INDEX TO VOLUME II., 1909.

☞ *Readers in search of a given subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral, Heart and Cardiac, Liver and Hepatic, Bicycle and Cycle, Child and Infant, Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid, Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar, Eye, Ophthalmic, and Vision, &c., &c.*

INDEX TO PAGES.

Pages.	Date of issue.	No.
1–64	July 3rd	4479
65–128	,, 10th	4480
129–206	,, 17th	4481
207–274	,, 24th	4482
275–352	,, 31st	4483
353–432	Aug. 7th	4484
433–514	,, 14th	4485
515–588	,, 21st	4486
589–690	,, 28th	4487
691–766	Sept. 4th	4488
767–842	,, 11th	4489
843–906	,, 18th	4490
907–976	,, 25th	4491
977–1048	Oct. 2nd	4492
1049–1120	,, 9th	4493
1121–1192	,, 16th	4494
1193–1262	,, 23rd	4495
1263–1326	,, 30th	4496
1327–1400	Nov. 6th	4497
1401–1482	,, 13th	4498
1483–1564	,, 20th	4499
1565–1650	,, 27th	4500
1651–1724	Dec. 4th	4501
1725–1798	,, 11th	4502
1799–1872	,, 18th	4503
1873–1944	,, 25th	4504

A

Abattoir, new, for Belfast, 753
Abattoirs, construction of, want of technical knowledge in, 494; influence of large towns and armies upon, 494; public, and London County Council, 1718
Abdomen, operations on, treatment before and after, 1389; and buttock, subcutaneous lipomata of, 386
Abdomen (see also Crises, abdominal; Tuberculosis, abdominal)
Abdominal crises due to intestinal effusion in purpura hæmorrhagica (Dr. G. P. Mills), 225; in diabetes, 1773, 1937
Abdominal section in treatment of missed labour (Dr. C. E. Purslow), 294
Abdul Hamid, health of, 835
Aberdeen, Countess of, on formation of hospitals' tuberculosis committees in America, 263
Aberdeen, county of, scheme for medical inspection of school children, 194; post-graduate study at, 825
Aberdeen, University of, appointment to the chair of surgery, 833; information for students, 643; instruction and examination for diploma in public health, 671; new principal of, 1310, 1551; opening of winter session, 1248; pass lists, 346
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, information for students, 643
Aberdeen Royal Lunatic Asylum, information for students, 643
Aberdeenshire, scheme for medical inspection of school children, 1177
Abortion, epidemic, in cattle, study in veterinary bacteriology, 1362
Abortionist, conviction of, 41
Abscess, amœbic, of spleen in Chinaman, 230; appendicular, and appendix, gall-stones in, 1362; extra-dural, of otitic origin (Mr. J. A. Jones), 16; of pancreas, case of (Mr. S. S. Pringle), 17
Abyssinia in health and disease, 1512
Academy of Medicine, Paris, 332; adjudication of Monthyon prizes (Looking Back), 408); elections to, 51, 1867
Acetanilide, harmful effects of, 511
Acetic sublimate reaction for clinical investigation of the hepatic and intestinal functions, 895
Acetone-baryta (L.A.B.), THE LANCET method of analysis, 1456
Achard, M. Ch., and Foix, M. Ch., tuberculosis of the suprarenal capsules without melanoderma, 309
Achondroplasia, skeleton showing, anatomy of, 463
Acidosis in diabetes, treatment suggested, 61; reaction of, to carbon dioxide of blood in diabetic coma (Dr. F. W. Pavy), 184
Acne, artificial, possible case of, in miner (curious case), 586; rosacea, treatment of, 196; vulgaris, bacteriology and vaccine therapy of, 472
Acromegaly absent in hypophyseal tumours, diagnosis of, 722; and disease of pituitary body, eye symptoms in, 721
Acromio-clavicular dislocations, treatment of, 422
Actinomycosis, cutaneous, 468
Actors' Association, gratuitous services of medical profession to ("for professional services rendered"), 559
Adalia, plague in, 259
Adami, Prof. J. G., Oxford Medical Publications, Principles of Pathology, 1909 (review), 998
Adams, Mr. J. E., and Panton, Dr. P. N., investigation into the etiology of erysipelas and allied infections, 1065
Adams v. Pomeroy, an appeal, 1854
Adams, Dr. M. (medical inspector of schools), foolish libel against, 1828
Adams, Mr. P. R. H., family with congenital displacement of lenses, 20; family with congenital opacities of lenses, 20
Addenbrooke's Hospital, information for students, 597
Adder bites, treatment of, 585, 1239, 1308 (see also Viper)
Addis, Dr. T., practical value of the estimation of the coagulation-time of the blood, 34
Addison, Mr. O. L., congenital enlargement of one limb occurring in brother and sister, 1670; and Hett, Mr. G. S., chronic glanders in man, with reference to an unusual type affecting the upper respiratory tract, 1201
Addison's disease, organo-therapy in, 1296
Adelaide Medical and Surgical Hospitals, Dublin, information for students, 654
Adenitis, tropical, forerunner of plague, 322
Adenoid growths, 723; new forceps for removal of, 455; relation with asthenopia, 391
Adenomyoma of vaginal wall, 1668
Adiposis dolorosa, case of, 1817
Adler, Mr. N., and Tawney, Mr. R. H., boy and girl labour, 1158
Adolescence, physiological conditions of, in relation to life assurance, 830
Adrenalin as emergency treatment in certain forms of non-corrosive poisoning, 1012; natural and synthetic, relative activity of, 1323; preparations, 302
Adulteration of buttermilk, 984; of food at Bristol, 291; of imported drugs, 266
Advertisement, ethics of, discussion at Third International Congress of Medical Press, 1243
Aero Club of United Kingdom, 1368
Æsthesiometer, new, 1828
Aeroplane of M. Louis Blériot, 311
Aerotherapy, great principle of, in treatment of tuberculosis (Dr. R. W. Philip), 285; (leading article), 305
Afghanistan, Amir of, 266; illness of, 197
Afghanistan, imprisonment of medical man in, 756
Africa, British South, British or foreign medical practice in, 685; entomological research in (leading article), 876; (Annus Medicus), 1910; German East, health of, 61; Tropical, advisory committee for (Annus Medicus), 1910; West, sanitary matters in, 123 (see also West African Medical Staff)
African Entomological Research Committee, 735
After-Care Committees, Conference of, 900
"Age incidence" of cancer, 692
Agglutinins, heterologous, more particularly those present in blood serum of cerebro-spinal fever and typhus fever cases, 466
Agramonte, Prof., yellow fever prophylaxis in Cuba, 811
Air and Health (Dr. R. C. Macfie) (review), 1677
Air, nitrogen from, 350; liquid, therapeutical value of, 1774; food from the (Annus Medicus), 1921
Air producer, Lee's antiseptic, 715
Aitken, Dr. J., congenital, hereditary, and family hæmaturia, 444
Albert, Prof., unveiling of statue to, 1389
Albertoni, Dr. P., and Tullio, Dr. P., the methods of studying the diet of the various classes of society, 719
Albumin in tuberculous sputum, 1389
Albuminuria, clinical significance of (Dr. N. Tirard), 1062; in rheumatoid arthritis, 1817
Alcohol, economic effects of production and consumption of, 315; etymology of word, 585; hygienic importance of, recent researches on, 724; injections of, in treatment of facial neuralgia, 722; mortality from pneumonia and typhoid fever in cases treated with or without, 497; (see also Paralysis, alcoholic); preparation of drugs with minimum of (non-alcoholic galenicals), 62; relation of, to immunity (Mr. P. R. Parkinson), 1580; treatment (Schlösser's method), of tic douloureux technique and results, 537; use of, in pharmacy, 315; (see also Paralysis, alcoholic)
Alcoholism, Congress on, place and date, 30; crime and insanity, relations between, 476; International Congress on (leading article), 236; prevalence among children (the drinking child), 414; Twelfth International Congress on, 250, 315; in France, relations to crime, 1250; in Italy, 1713
Alexandretta, plague in, 1859
Alexandria, infantile mortality in, 1096
Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, 1252
Alienists and Neurologists, Congress of, 754
Alkalies and the alkaline earths, physiological and therapeutical importance of, 719
Alkaline earths and alkalies, physiological and therapeutical importance of, 719
Allan, Dr. G. A., cases of dextrocardia, 1673

Allan, Dr. J., diagnosis of tuberculous mediastinal glands, 1297; the importance of the early recognition of tuberculous mediastinal glands in children, 1209
Allbutt Sir T. C., angina pectoris (leading article), 877; discussion on angina pectoris, 1670; discussion on athleticism, 385; Greek medicine in Rome (FitzPatrick Lectures), 1565; importance of athletic games in the formation of character, and the advantages of anatomy as a disciplinary study (inaugural address delivered at opening of Charing Cross Hospital Medical School), 1059; nature of angina pectoris, 750, 1026; opening of discussion on angina pectoris, 336; teaching of therapeutics in the hospital ward, 1215; typical and fractional pneumonia, 1409; and Rolleston, Dr. H. D., editors to System of Medicine by Many Writers, 1909 (review), 784
Allbutt's System of Medicine, 1908 (review), 866
Allen, Dr. R. W., six cases of vaccine treatment of somewhat unusual interest, 780
Allworthy, Dr. S. W., cutaneous actinomycosis, 468
Allyl-isothiocyanate, physiological action of, 38
Almanac sheet for University of London, 1118
Almanack, Whitaker's (review), 1881
Almond, Dr. G. H. H., polycythæmia, 1598
Alpine climbers, amateur, annual sacrifice of life of (Alpine minotaur), 511; misadventure, 835
Alps, misadventures on, during last 12 months, 1363
Alquier, M., Parkinson's disease, 264
Altmann's granules, absence of, in cells of malignant new growths, 391
Alton, Cripples' Home and College, 1235
Alvarenga, prize of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1856
Amaurosis, sudden development of, in typhoid fever, 895
Ambulance organisation of home railway companies, 553; preparations at the Hudson-Fulton celebration, 1181; scheme (Red Cross) for Territorial Army (leading article), 1080; service in the metropolis (Parliamentary Bill), 427; work in India, 1391; in Punjab, 119
Ambulances (see Metropolitan Ambulances Bill)
Ambulatory treatment of fractures of femur, 115
America, formation of hospitals' tuberculosis committees in, 263; International Medical Congress of, 118; United States of, hookworm disease in the South, 1687; pellagra in, 1691
American Medical Association, 117
American Otological Society, Transactions of (review), 379, 1827
Amir of Afghanistan, 266; illness of, 197
Amputation of great toe in street, 49
Amsler, Dr. M., treatment of adder bites, 1308
Anæmia, pernicious, pigmentation of mouth in, 1143; probably caused by cancerous metastases in bone-marrow, 964; with enlargement of spleen, 1597; troph-neurotic, rapid recovery after treatment by intramuscular injections of sodium para-animophenylarsonate (Dr. T. W. Parry), 1350
Anæmias, Severest, their Infective Nature, Diagnosis, and Treatment (Dr. W. Hunter) (review), 1075
Anæsthesia (local), amputation of arm under, 95; Practical Points in (Dr. F. E. Neef) (review), 153; prevention of accidents during, 332; scopolamine-morphine, 1501; spinal (leading article), 1684; spinal, in children and infants (Mr. H. T. Gray), 913, 991; Surgical (Dr. H. B. Gardner) (review), 1504; venous, some cases of (Mr. C. M. Page and Mr. S. G. MacDonald), 1135; see also Lumbar anæsthesia, Spinal anæsthesia)
Anæsthetics Bill, 58, 508
Anæsthetics committee of the General Medical Council, report, 1755
Anæsthetics, instruction in, for dental students, 186; local, comparative research upon various, 1647; need of legislation in regard to, discussion on, 1283; need of legislation in regard to, and lines on which it should take place (Dr. F. W. Hewitt), 1266; proposed legislation in regard to, 106, 255; (leading article) 1756; use of, for hair-dressing, 241; use of, in midwifery and gynæcology, 871
Anæsthetics, legal aspects of (Annus Medicus), 1897
Analgesia, general, of spine, 1590; (Annus Medicus), 1900
ANALYTICAL RECORDS FROM THE LANCET LABORATORY.—Adrenalin Preparations, 302 Anti-diphtheric Dragées, 1678—Antileprol, 1678—Antiseptiform No. 2, 302—Bipsine bread and biscuits, 1679—Caribee Liqueur, 788—China Tea, 787—Chloretone Gauze, 1443—Cocoa and Chocolate, 303—Diamalt Extract with Cod-liver Oil, 302—English Cream, 303—Fazenda Coffee, 788—Formidine Gauze, 1443—Gelée, 1442—Glidine Preparations, 303—Hémoplase, 1442—Hermophényl, 1442—Hooker's Milk Cocoa, 1442—Hygeia Mineral Water, 303—Lumière's Cryogénine, 1442—(1) Massolettes; and (2) Lactated Iron Tablets, 1678—Mercurettes, 302—Milk Stout, 787—Oatmeal Stout, 788—Oxygenia Water, 788—"Paco" Diastase Malt Extract, 1678—Phenol-phthalein Tablets, 1443—Pituitary (Infundibular) Extract, 787—Pituitrin, 302—Pure Rectified Spirit, 303—Pyocyanase, 1678—Rhinoculin Cream, 302—Rocla Natural Tonic Water, 1443—Soloid Products for Ionic Medication, 302—"Tabloid" Hypodermic, Tyramine, 1442—Thyresol, 788—Tidman's Sea Salt, 788—Trexta, 788—Tuberculin Ointment, 1443—Turtle Cup, 1678—Usher Whiskies, 1678
Anaphylaxis (Sir T. Oliver), 910; further researches in, 884; preventive treatment of, 719
Anastomosis, arterio-venous, for gangrene (Mr. D. J. Armour and Mr. B. A. Smith), 919; end-to-end, and secondary resection of bowel in case of gangrenous femoral hernia, recovery (Dr. R. D. Mothersole), 863; intestinal, cases of, 539; nerve, for infantile paralysis, 707
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, annual meeting, 47
Anatomy, advantages of, as disciplinary study (Sir T. C. Allbutt), 1059; Descriptive and Applied: seventeenth edition, 1909, (Mr. H. Gray) (review), 1438; minute, of pregnant tube, 298; pathological, of Mongolian idiocy, 1297; Text-book of, edited by Prof. D. J. Cunningham (1909) (review), 1748; (Annus Medicus), 1914
Anders, Dr. J. M., and Rodman, Dr. W. L., appendicostomy in the treatment of amœbic dysentery, with statistics, 812
Anders, Dr. and Rosenau, Dr., treatment of amœbic dysentery, with special reference to appendicostomy, 874; researches in anaphylaxis, 884
Anderson, Dr. A. J., mercurial treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 414
Anderson, Mr. A. R., some remarks on the treatment of uterine cancer, 1746
Anderson, Mrs. S. G., M.D., elected Mayor of Aldeburgh, 1621
Anderson, Dr. J., discussion on oxaluria, 1352
Anderson, Prof. R. J., some characters that make for persistence, 793
Anderson's College Medical School, Glasgow, information for students, 639
Andrew, Dr. J. G., critical review of some cases of perforation of stomach and duodenal ulcer, 1273
Andrew-Bird, Mrs. L. H., civilisation and the corset, 1631
Andrews, Dr. Thomas, recollections of (Sir W. Whitla), 277
Aneurysm, femoral, case of 1284; of aorta, tracheal pushing in, 1690; simulated by aortic insufficiency, 96; thoracic, case with symptoms and signs of, 1285; thoracic, spontaneous cure of (Dr. H. S. French), 74; thoracic aortic, specimen, 1672
Aneurysms, multiple, of aortic arch and thoracic aorta (Mr. H. E. Jones and Mr. T. H. C. Benians), 8; saccular, of thoracic aorta, two separate in case exhibited, 1285
"Angelo-Mosso" Institute (science at the snow-line), 730
Angelucci, Dr., post-operative inflammations of the eye caused or promoted by auto-infection, 721
Angina, Ludwig's, and parotitis in severe facial carbuncle, successful treatment by vaccines combined with administration of repeated doses of citric acid (Mr. H. B. Walters, Mr. Russell Coombes, and Dr. R. V. Solly), 145
Angina pectoris, 244, 336, 384; (leading article), 877; nature of, 413, 490, 571, 750, 889, 1026, 1670
Angus, Mr. H. B., two cases previously treated for joint dislocation, with organic nerve lesions, 1284, 1285
Aniline compounds, query as to effects on those employed in manufacture of, 1870
Animals, domestic, in sick-room, 973; experiments on, regulations in America, 286; living, experiments on (Parliamentary question), 58, 123; lower, diseases of, lessons respecting preventive medicine derived from study of (leading article), 478; and man, cancer in (Dr. E. F. Bashford), 691; wild, deaths from, in India, 198, 1690
Ankle, fractures, &c., of (Mr. R. Warren), 138
Ankylosis, extensive, following rheumatic fever, 386
Ankylostoma duodenale, life-history of, 799
Ankylostomiasis and its complications in Eastern Bengal (Mr. R. W. Burkett), 1278
Ann Veronica: A Modern Love Story (Mr. H. G. Wells) (review), 1290
Annals of Ophthalmology (review), 868
Annals of Otology, Rhinology, and Laryngology (review), 88, 1827
Annamites, obstetrics among, 1870
Annual Charities Register and Digest, 1909 (review), 300; (Annus Medicus), 1929
Anophelines, question of malaria occurring epidemically without aid of (leading article), 237
Answers to correspondents, 1796
Anthrax in China, 1038; death from, 761, 1392; death from, at Chester, 751; external, eight cases of (R. Herley), 1662; spread of, 1255
Anthropology, influence of, on course of political science, 740
Anti-diphtheric dragées, 1678
Antigens, site of inoculation, influence of, 396
Antileprol, 1678
Antipyrin and acetanilide, corrective drugs for, 1189; harmful effects of, 511
Antiseptiform No. 2, 302
Antitoxin in treatment of tetanus, recovery, 450; use of, in public hospitals (Parliamentary question), 1394; (see Diphtheria antitoxin)
Antitryptic content of blood serum, diagnosis of malignant disease by estimation of, 539, 750
Antitryptic index, 396; in diagnosis, 1174
Antitryptic power of blood serum as means of diagnosis, 51
Anti tuberculosis campaign, 753
Anti-tuberculosis organisations among negroes, 1181
Anti-vivisectionist, complete, 272
Antrum, maxillary, endothelioma myxomatodes of (Mr. H. Tilley), 136
Anuria (calculus) simulated in case of suppression of urine (Dr. P. King), 531
Anus, bilharziosis of (Prof. F. C. Madden), 1205
Aorta, multiple aneurysms of aortic arch and thoracic aorta (Mr. H. E. Jones and Mr. T. H. C. Benians), 8; and pulmonary artery, imperfect separation of (Dr. A. Keith), 434; stenosis of, congenital cases (Dr. A. Keith), 362; thoracic, two separate saccular aneurysms of, case exhibited, 1285
Aortic insufficiency simulating aneurysm, 96
Aortitis, specific, cases of, 1284
Aperients, saline, metallic balance in, 893
Apert, M., occurrence of the Mongolian blue patch in an European infant, 423
Aphasia, motor, and Broca's convolution, 1835; combined with paralyses, 1671
Apocynum cannabinum, pharmacological action of, 1435
Apoplexy, traumatic, late (Dr. A. H. Miller), 1339; (leading article), 1360
Apothecaries, apprentices of, hardships from long hours of employ (Looking Back), 1611
Apothecaries' Hall, inauguration of new "medical and scientific society," 1388
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 899; election of examiners, 1186; licence of, 653; notice of examinations, 1941; pass lists, 427; report on examinations submitted to General Medical Council, 1753, 1754
Appeal (Dr. C. Prausnitz and Mr. N. H. Turner), 187
Appeal, Court of, cases in (Annus Medicus), 1912
Appendicitis, acute, advisability and method of operating in cases from third to sixth day (Mr. C. Mansell Moullin), 1; case presenting somewhat unusual features (Mr. D. Ligat) 531; desirability of early operation in acute, cases of, with analysis of 190 cases (Mr. G. R. Turner), 207; with hæmaturia, 1366, 1469, 1540; (Annus Medicus), 1887
Appendicostomy as surgical procedure, 1747; in treatment of amœbic dysentery, 874; with statistics, 812; (Annus Medicus), 1888
Appendix, vermiform, carcinoma of (Dr. A. M. Kennedy), 1210; acute inflammation in, specimen from case, 1283; and appendicular abscess, gall-stones in, 1352; vermiform, containing foreign body (pin), incarceration of, in sac of inguinal hernia in child (Mr. T. H. Kelloch), 299
Appleby, Mr. F. H., elected Mayor of Newark, 1621
Appointments, 59, 124, 202, 270, 348, 428, 510, 584, 762, 838, 901, 971, 1043, 1116, 1187, 1257, 1321, 1395, 1477, 1560, 1646, 1720, 1793, 1867, 1941
Apprentices of apothecaries, chemists, and druggists, hardships of, from long hours of employ (Looking Back), 1611
Apprenticeship, hygienic conditions of, 1776
Arabia, cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 576; plague in, 576
Arabs, alleged immunity to enteric fever, 1783

Arachnida, Cambridge Natural History (Mr. G. Smith and others) (review), 1286
"Arbor Day," celebration of, in Ireland, 1551
Archives of the Middlesex Hospital (review), 1747
Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry (review) 1357
Archives of Pediatrics (review), 1749
Archives of the Roentgen Ray (review), 1357
Argemone mexicana, composition of, 204
Argentine International Congress and Exhibition of Hygiene, 1636
Argyll cars, 565; 14-16 h.p., cost of running, 565
Argyllshire Sanatorium, opening of, 262
Arm, amputation of, under local anæsthesia, 95
Armenia, earthquake in, 1941
Armies, diagnosis tallies of, 811; sanitary and hygienic matériel of, with especial relation to Spanish army, 724; tuberculosis in, 873
Armit, Mr. H. W., discussion on ethics of advertisement, 1243; discussion on permanent commission for organisation of international congresses of medicine, 1244; remarks at General Assembly of International Association of Medical Press, 1245; discussion on hypnotism, 1372
Armour, Mr. D. J., and Smith, Mr. E. A., case of arterio-venous anastomosis for gangrene, 919
Armstrong, Prof. H. E., review of chemical progress, presidential address to the Chemical Section of British Association for the Advancement of Science, 740
Army, defective teeth in (Parliamentary question), 970; germ-carriers in (Parliamentary question), 270; physical training of recruits in, 549; syphilis in, treatment by arylarsonates, probable future effect, 550; tubercle of lung in (Parliamentary question), 1042; tuberculosis in (Parliamentary question), 970; typhoid carriers in (Parliamentary question), 584; typhoid germ-carriers in (Parliamentary question), 1393; (French) sickness in, 1108
Army Medical Advisory Board, renewal of appointments of members, 1773
Army Medical Service, 122; changes in, 659; prospects in, 660; (Annus Medicus), 1916
Army Medical Report for 1908, first volume published, 1839
Army recruits (Parliamentary question), 1042
Arnold, Dr. W. J. J., case of impersonation: a warning, 763
Arterial Drainage Association (Irish), 964
Arterial stems of heart, transposition of (Dr. A. Keith), 433
Arterio-sclerosis, including its cardiac form, 719; nervous and psychical manifestations of, 808
Arterio-venous communication with massive exudation in case of retinal disease, 20
Arteritis, obliterative, case of (Dr. R. A. Bennett), 1207
Artery, common iliac, removal of embolus from, with restoration of circulation, 165; mesenteric superior, rupture of branch of, 1672; middle, meningeal hæmorrhage from, defects of memory following operation for, 1744; pulmonary, and aorta, imperfect separation of (Dr. A. Keith), 434
Artery forceps, new, 536
Arthritis Deformans (Dr. R. L. Jones) (review), 1504
Arthritis, infective rheumatoid, with enlargement of glands and spleen, 1143; rheumatoid, 1500, 1597; with albuminuria and great enlargement of liver, 1817; tuberculous, inoculation treatment of, 470; vaccine treatment in (Dr. J. W. H. Eyre and Dr. B. H. Stewart), 80
Arthrodesis, 720
Arts, human fat used in (Looking Back), 251
Arylarsonates in treatment of syphilis in the services, 550
Arylaenoid cartilages, left, ulcer on, 1818
Asepsis in surgical operations, 117
Asepto, first aid dressing, 1602
Ash, Dr. E. L., discussion on hypnotism, 1373; therapeutics of suggestion, 1629
Asphyxia, treatment of, in cases of drowning (Looking Back), 1002
Assault on medical officer of health, 751
Association of Certified Dispensers, meeting and resolution, 1255
Association of Head Mistresses, resolution of, concerning medical care in secondary schools, 1451
Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland and a membership qualification, 257
Association of Public Vaccinators, 1386; work of (leading article), 1361
Assurance Companies Bill and industrial assurance, 1155
Assurance (see Industrial assurance)
Asten, Mr. W., drug treatment of inebriety, 1352
Asthenopia, relation with adenoids, 391
Asthma, bronchial, treatment of, by a vaccine, 472; nasal, 723; and urticaria due to an ice-cream, 1227; with vaso-motor complications, 1587
Astigmatism, unification of meridians of, report of International Committee on, 21
Astronomy, Curiosities, Facts and Fallacies of, (Mr. J. E. Gore) (review), 1506
Asylum accommodation in Glamorgan, 1034
Asylum for the counties of Salop and Montgomery and for borough of Wenlock, report for year 1908, 1020
Asylum grounds and Finance Bill (Parliamentary question), 1256
Asylum Officers' Superannuation Bill, 243, 583, 836, 1319, 1476, 1515; (Parliamentary question), 1256
Asylum pathologist appointed by Victorian Government, 1475
Asylum reports, 103, 1620, 1936
Asylum Workers' Association, 75
Ataxy, transient, following diphtheria (Dr. H. O. Butler), 532
Athletic games, importance of, in formation of character (Sir T. C. Allbutt), 1059
Athleticism, medical aspects of, 384; resolution adopted at Belfast meeting of British Medical Association, 385
Atkinson, Dr. G. A., Is snow-water unwholesome? 959
Atkinson, Dr. J. M., possible natural enemy to the mosquito, 708
Atkinson, Dr. S. B., re-election of Stepney borough council, 1476
Atlo-axoid subluxation in rheumatic subluxation, 1591
Atmosphere, deadly, 1323
Atomic theory, present position of, in physical science, 742
Atoxyl, poisoning by, 1161
Auerbach, Dr. S., new æsthesiometer, 1828
August, heat wave in Ireland, occurrence of heat strokes and drowning, 578
Auricle, association of slight abnormalities of, with certain forms of deafness, 473; fibrillation of, 1820; relation to complete irregularity of heart, 1820; left, abnormal septum in, 519; left, atrophy of, 521
Austin, Dr. J. J., midwifery in private practice, criticism of methods based on results, 339
Australia, British or foreign medical practice in, 684

AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Opium smoking; Sanatorium treatment; Milk standard; Municipal sanitation; obituary; Medical Bill; Drink legislation; Ploughing bee; Melbourne Hospital, 53, 54—Treatment of inebriates; Melbourne Hospital; Memorial to a medical man; Federal quarantine; Clinical teaching in Melbourne; Infectious diseases hospital; Leprosy, 424—Typhoid carrier; Pure Foods Act; Quarantine; Clinical teaching; Problem of tuberculosis; New apppointment, 967—Lodge practice; Health administration; Obituary; Nomination of a medical man as Speaker, 968—Race suicide; Infanticide at Sydney; Talbot Milk Institute; Federal quarantine; Opium smoking; Alfred Hospital, Melbourne; Vital statistics; New sanatorium; Medical inspection of school children; Medical Temperance Association; Memorial to Dr. J. Jamieson, 1252—Institute of Tropical Diseases; Tuberculosis in New South Wales; Clinical teaching at Sydney; Telephone mouth-pieces; Asylum pathologist; Defective teeth; Keeping of milk; Epidemics in Papua, 1475—The late Mr. P. Muskett; Remarkable poisoning case; Rat destruction; Hospitals and police; Medical school inspectors; Tuberculosis conference; Nurses for the bush, 1639—Medical privilege; Melbourne Medical School; Melbourne Veterinary School; Melbourne private hospitals; Hospital elections; Melbourne Hospital Sunday; Dental Congress; Tuberculosis in New South Wales; Insanity, 1790

Australia, pulmonary tuberculosis in, 35; students of, free tickets to England granted by Orient Line, 836
Austria, annual meeting of medical councils, 1863; cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 333; contest between medical organisations and the State in, 52; cremations in, 197; venomous snakes in, 503
Austria-Hungary, cholera in, cases, 576; foreign medical practice in, 682
Auto-infection, the cause of post-operative inflammations of eye, 721
Auto-inoculation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 470
Avasia, Mr. M. T., formation of the upper lip by an extension of the forehead flap in rhinoplastic operations, 783
Axminster (Devon) rural district council, recommendation of Local Government Board as to medical officer of health, 47
Ayrshire colliery, medical attendance at (Parliamentary question), 124

B

Babies' (invalid) home, 1322; starch digestion, in, 1343
Babonneix, Dr., pathological anatomy of Mongolian idiocy, 1297
Baccelli treatment of tetanus, 1180
Bacilli of dysentery, etiology and prophylaxis of, 812
Bacilli, radio-activity of, 466
Bacilli (see Tubercle bacilli)
Bacillus, motile, discovered in cases of plague, 876
Bacillus coli (see Colon bacilli), 809
Bacillus coli infections (Dr. J. C. Briscoe), 1269
Bacillus of tuberculosis and other micro-organisms, growth of, in increased percentages of oxygen, 466
Bacillus (see also Lactic acid bacillus)
Bacillus (see Typhoid bacillus)
Back, Mr. I., specimens from case of acute inflammation in an appendix, 1283; and Pendlebury, Mr. H. S., comparison between the antiseptic and aseptic methods of operation, with special reference to occurrence of suppuration, 1578
Bacteria, electrical reactions of, applied to detection of tubercule bacilli in urine by means of current (Dr. C. Russ, 2
Bacteria, nature of antagonism in, and its practical importance, 719; on fruit, 1784 (see also Toxins, bacterial)
Bacteriological examination of certain disinfectants, 1516; experiments, summary of, standardisation of, 1530; investigations at Khartoum (Parliamentary question), 427
Bacteriology for I.M.S. officers, instruction in, 1638
Bacteriology and vaccine therapy of acne vulgaris, 472; of common cold, 471
Bacteriology, veterinary, epidemic abortion in cattle, 1362
Bags, over-filling of, with bottles, 511
Bagshawe, Dr. A. G., address on recent advances in our knowledge of sleeping sickness, delivered before the Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1193, 1215
Bahrein, plague in, 260
Bailey, Dr. C. F., high-frequency currents and their medical application, 12
Bailey, Dr. F. R., and Miller, Mr. A. M., Text-book of Embryology (review), 1598
Bain, Dr. Ad., and Maloney, Dr. W. J., rabies, with notes of 30 cases, 772
Bain, Dr. W., the excretion of chlorides in gout, 367; pressor bases in normal urine and their diminished excretion in gouty urine, 365
Baker, Mr. R. S., New Ideals in Healing (review), 1441
Bakery, new model municipal, at Budapest, 1383; old Paris municipal, 1383
Ball, Sir C., discussion on operative treatment of fractures, 1746; history of teaching of midwifery, 1595; Wertheim's operation, 1594
Ballance, Mr. C. A., introductory address delivered at the opening of the winter session at the University of Liverpool School of Medicine, 1124; trigeminal neuralgia, 1592
Ballantyne, Dr. J. W., discussion on plea for a rational puerperium, 297
Ballo, M., control of the milk-supply in large towns, 873
Ballykelly dispensary district, Limavady, 115
Balneology, redressment of balance between science and empiricism in (Dr. L. Williams), 1263
Bampton, Dr. A. H., medical aspect of complete suppression of urine, 1822
Bandaging and Minor Surgery (Heath) (B. Pollard) (review), 299
Bandelier, Dr., and Roepke, Dr., Tuberculin in Diagnosis and Treatment, 1909 (review), 1146
Bang, Dr., discussion on Governmental efforts against tuberculosis with regard to ways of infection, 1031
Bangor, new reservoir at, 501
Bangor Hospital, Co. Down, 1862
Barbados, yellow fever in, 761
Barbarin, M., some effects of white swelling of the knee, 196
Barbarism, methods of, in Italian hospitals, 255
Barber, Dr. H., case of sporadic elephantiasis, 1497
Barber, Mr. P. E., ectopic gestation sac, 1671; exhibition of full-time, ectopic gestation sac, 1671; hysterectomy for placenta prævia, centralis, 1671; total abdominal hysterectomy for placenta prævia centralis, 1671; tuberculous pyosalpinx, 1672

Barbour, Dr. A. H. F., discussion on plea for a rational puerperium, 297
Barclay, Mr. B., Southall's Organic Materia Medica, 1909, 1076
Barillé, M., precipitation of calcium phosphate and carbonate from milk during pasteurisation, 753
Barker, Mr. A. E., discussion on spinal anæsthesia, 396; on the elimination of stovaine in spinal analgesia, 396; address in surgery on progress in intestinal surgery, delivered at the seventy-seventh annual meeting of the British Medical Association, 287; (leading article), 306
Barker, Prof. L. F., exophthalmos in chronic nephritis, 1229
Barker, Prof. L. F., and Sladen, Dr. F. J., outbreak of jaundice with symptoms of gastro-intestinal catarrh, 1762
Barker anatomical prize (Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland), 1910, 455
Barks (medicinal), some less used, 203
Barnardo's Homes, annual report, 586
Barnes, Dr. A. E., hæmorrhage into suprarenals, 1595
Barney, Dr. J. D., Bier's method in acute gonorrhœal epididymitis, 1610
Barnsley Hall Asylum, report for the year 1908, 1020
Barnstaple, deficient teeth of school children at, 1256
Barnwood House Hospital for the Insane, annual report for the year 1908, 103
Barr, Sir J., discussion on pituitary extract, 1437; discussion on treatment of œdema, 790
Barr, Dr. T., treatment of tinnitus aurium from a non-operative standpoint, 472
Barratt, Alderman A., M.R.C.S. Eng., death of, 1633
Barry, Dr. D. M., presentations to, 1453
Barry Accident Hospital, 1310
Bartel, Dr. J., Tuberculosis Problems (Probleme der Tuberkulosefrage) (review), 1599
Bartholomew, Mr. U., treatment of uterine fibroids by X rays, 1543
Barton, Dr. G. A. H., discussion on spinal anæsthesia, 396; routine use, by open method, of a mixture of chloroform and ether, 109
Barwell, Mr. H. S., discussion on treatment of cicatricial stenosis of larynx, 549
Bashford, Dr. E. F., cancer in man and animals (delivered before a general meeting of the Sixteenth International Medical Congress, Budapest), 691; cancer research, 1569; etiology and pathogeny of malignant tumours, 1032; survey of the present position of cancer research, 1838
Bassett-Smith, Fleet-Surg. P. W., R.N., the diagnosis of syphilis by some laboratory methods, 550; short study of the pathology of the blood in "Verruga," 461
Bateson, Prof. W., on Mendelian heredity, 1759
Bath, improvements at, 163; sewage of, 192; sewerage scheme, 900, 1711
Bath Royal United Hospital, Bath, 1860; information for students, 632
Baths, new public, opened at Manchester, 832
Baths (swimming), use of electrolytic fluid in, 1083
Batten, Dr. F. E., clinical lecture on myotonia atrophica, 1486; bibliography, 1488
Batten, Dr. R. D., instrument for examination of eye under water in the erect position, 1500
Batten, Dr. R. W., obituary, 287
Battersea Brown Dog Memorial, removal proposed, 1792
Bavaria, Duke Carl Theodor, obituary, 1784
Bayly, Mr. H. W., laboratory methods for the diagnosis of syphilis, 1744; ultra-microscope, 958; use of the ultra-microscope for the early diagnosis of syphilis, 782
Beale, late Dr. L., disease germs, their nature and origin, 1156
Beale, Prof. L. S., memorial to, 1318
Beard, late Dr. G. M., writings of, 1117
Beattie, Professor J. M., and Carnegie-Dickson, Dr. W. E., Text-book of General Pathology for the Use of Students and Practitioners, 1908 (review), 533; Text-book of Special Pathology for the Use of Students and Practitioners, 1909 (review), 1237
Beattie, Dr. T., case of diffuse peripheral neuritis, 1284; case with paralysis agitans, 1284; two cases of specific aortitis, 1294; empyema thoracis, 1594
Beaumont, Mr. W. M., oxycephaly, 1500
Bechterew, von Prof. W., and Weinberg, Prof. R., brain of the late Professor Mendeléeff, 1083
Beckett-Overy, Dr. H., discussion on oxaluria, 1351; domiciliary medical treatment under the Poor-law, 890, 1026
Beckton, Dr. H., on the absence of Altmann's granules in cells of malignant new growths, 391
Bed, smothering of child in, 962
Beddard, Dr. A. P., nature of angina pectoris, 839
Bedding, loathsome (Annus Medicus), 1923
Bedford County Hospital, information for students, 632
Bee disease, warning against, 62
Beef, chilled, black spots on, 732
Beggs, Capt. L. T., Guide to Promotion for Non-commissioned Officers (Corporal to Staff-Sergeant) and Men of the Royal Army Medical Corps, with Appendix on Hints to Young N.C.O.'s on Clerical and other Duties in a Military Hospital, 1909 (review) 1749
Beirût, plague near, 260, 1859
Beit Memorial Fellowship for Medical Research, 1833, 1839
Belfast, action against medical practitioners, 422; annual report of medical officer of health, 1098; double tenancies in, 115; floods in, 1311; growth of (Sir W. Whitla), 275; health of, 501, 833, 964, 1311; insanity areas in, 1388; new abattoir for, 753; post-graduate study at, 827; Queen's University of, 115; question of adoption of the Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 331; sewage of, scheme of purification for, 542; sewerage system of, 542; University of, 422; University of, presentation of mace to, 579; and new Tuberculosis Act, 195
Belfast Branch of Women's National Health Association, 1882
Belfast Charity Organisation Society, 1177, 1712
Belfast Lough, nuisance on foreshore of, 1035; pollution of, 263
Belfast lunatic asylum, 331
Belfast, Mater Infirmorum Hospital at (Parliamentary question), 200
Belfast Medical School, clinical resources, 279; education at (Sir W. Whitla), 275; history of (Sir W. Whitla), 275; laboratories of, 279
Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society, 1035
Belgium, cholera in, 1858
Bell, Dr. J. V., professional amenities, 1479
Bell, Dr. W. B., rudimentary uterus didelphys, 20; therapeutics of pituitary extract, 1436
Belladonna poisoning, fatal, 814
Belleli, Dr., discussion on climatic bubo, 874; discussion on rôle of rats in transmission of plague on shipboard, 875
Benedict, Mr. F. G., and Carpenter, Mr. T. M., typewriting and metabolism, 483
Bendig, Dr., gonorrhœa in female children, 1037
Benevolent agencies of the medical profession (Annus Medicus), 1929
Bengal, analysis of milk and water in, 197; deaths from poisoning in, 197; health of, 1390; malaria in, 53; malarial fevers in, 1390; tuberculosis in, 755; vaccination in, 1638
Bengal (Eastern), ankylostomiasis and its complications in (Mr. R. W. Burkitt), 1278
Benham, Mr. C. E., the Benham top, 1102, 1240
Benham, Dr. C. H., bacteriology and vaccine therapy of the common cold, 471
Benham top, 1102, 1174, 1240, 1308
Benians, Mr. T. H. C., and Jones, Mr. H. E., case of multiple aneurysms of aortic arch and thoracic aorta, 8
Benington, Dr. R. C., obituary, 1254
Bennett, Dr. R. A., a case of obliterative arteritis, 1207
Bennett, Dr. V. E. M., Lectures to Practising Midwives, 1909 (review), 931
Bequests for hospitals and legacy duty (Parliamentary question), 837
Beresford, Dr. R. de la P., elected Mayor of Owestry, 1621
Bergin, Dr. G. P., obituary, 1865
Bergonié, M., electrical stimulation of the muscles in the treatment of obesity, 502
Beri-beri, caused by white rice, 406; investigation of, in Federated Malay States, 1084; on merchant vessels, 1319; (Annus Medicus), 1909
Beri-beri, reported case in Ireland (Parliamentary question), 1187, 1256; and scurvy, cause of, during sea voyages, 497; in the Tyne, 1007
Beringer, Mr. G. M., fluid-glycerates, 1008
Berkeley, Dr. C., and Bonney, Dr. V., leukoplakic vulvitis and its relation to kraurosis vulvæ and carcinoma vulvæ, 1669
BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Education and the health of German military recruits, 1036—Gonorrhœa in female children; Epidemic of milk-borne enteric fever; Infantile paralysis, 1037—Enforcement of the Vaccination Law; Treatment of erysipelas and frostbite; Examination of tuberculous sputum, 1473—Repeated prosecution and acquittal of a qualified practitioner, 1474—German Committee on Tuberculosis; Health of the navy; Bilharzia disease, 264—Infantile paralysis; Prosecution for misdescription in a medical certificate, 1313—Injurious effects of sun-baths; Public health of Prussia; German medical press, 893—Reform of the Workmen's Insurance Law, 754—Remarkable case of a morbid craving for glycerine, 1178—Illegitimacy in Germany, 1179—Question of gratuitous attendance on medical practitioners and their families; Pregnancy and Diabetes; Dermatitis caused by satinwood, 1635—Duke Carl Theodor of Bavaria, obituary; Idiocy and syphilis, 1784, 1785
Berlin, Fifth International Dental Congress at, 819; foreign students in, 507
Bernheim, Dr. S., and Dienpart, Dr. L., tuberculosis and the community, 720
Bernstein, Dr. J. M., discussion on protozoal origin of tumours, 465
Berry, Mr. G. A., discussion on eye injuries and Workmen's Compensation Act, 369; discussion on trephining glaucoma, 456; presidential address at Ophthalmological Society, 1 24
Berry, Prof. R. J. A., discovery of Tasmanian skulls by, 1759
Bertrand, Dr., discussion on kala-azar in Sicily 874
Besredka, Dr., preventive treatment of anaphylaxis, 719
Bethlem Royal Hospital, information for students, 628
Beveridge, Major W. W. O., and Wanhill, Major C. F., Sanitary Officer's Handbook of Practical Hygiene, 1909 (review), 233
Bezançon, M., and de Jong, M., albuminuric bronchitis and pulmonary catarrh, 1312
Bianchi, Prof., function of the frontal lobes, 807
Bickel, Dr. A., pathology of secretion and motility of the intestinal canal, 804
Bidwell, Mr. L. A., development of gastric surgery, 1503
Bier's method in acute gonorrhœal epididymitis, 1610
Bigg, Mr. H., civilisation and the corset, 1630
Bigger, Dr. E. C., discussion on report of Royal Commission on Feeble-Minded, 547
Biggs, Dr. G. N., case of multiple intracranial tumours, with involvement of both auditory nerves, 14
Bilharziosis, 264; of anus and surrounding tissues (Prof. F. C. Madden), 1205; of penis (Prof. F. C. Madden), 1204
Billings, Dr. F., chronic infective endocarditis, 1836
Billings, Mr. B. R., simple suture and ligature spool-attachment, 1002
Billington, Mr. W., child with nails resembling claws, 1672
Bing, Dr. R., Kompendium der Topischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksdiagnostik, 1909 (review), 1440
Binocular fixation, skotograph with, 458
Binocular vision and its disorders, "diaphragm test" for, 458; measurement of the desire for, by means of diaphragm test, 1500
Binz, Prof., treatment of erysipelas and frostbite, 1473
Bio-chemical methods, testing of drugs by, 315
Bio-Chemical Journal (review), 301
Bio-chemists, obstetricians, and pathologists, problems to be settled by combined efforts of (Sir J. Byers), 358
Biology, place of, in curriculum of medical education, 1459; and sociology (British Association), 741
Bipsine bread and biscuits, 1679
Birds of the British Islands, Parts xiii., xiv. (Mr. C. Stonham (review), 24
Birds, tuberculosis in (see Tuberculosis, avian)
Birmingham, city of, annual report of medical officers of health, 567
BIRMINGHAM, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—University; Hospital Saturday Fund; Feeble-minded; Treatment associated with medical inspection; South Staffordshire Small-pox Hospital; Town funds and hospital necessities, 47, 63—New buildings of the University, 190—Graduation ceremony; Death of Professor Bridge; New professor of surgery; Fire at the General Hospital; The St. John Ambulance Brigade; Health of the city, 191—The University; City Sanatorium; Tuberculosis and milk-supply; Hospital Saturday Fund; Health of Warwickshire, 327—Annual report of the medical officer of health; Scarlet fever; The University; Post-graduate demonstrations, 1033—The University; Hospital Sunday Fund; West Bromwich District Hospital, 1175—The University; City Aid Society, 1309—Hospital Sunday; Health of Staffordshire; The University, 1470—Hospital appointments; Midland Medical Society, 1471 — Institute of Sanitary Engineers; Parents' National Educational Union; Death of Alderman A. Barratt; Royal

Leamington Spa; Nuneaton General Hospital, 1633—The University; Huxley lecture; Priestley relics; Hospitals; Medical mission; Guest Hospital, Dudley; Crick district council and medical officer of health, 1780

Birmingham, health of, 191; Hospital Saturday at, 1186; the King in, 98
Birmingham, University of, examination for degrees in dental surgery, 675; Faculty of Medicine, pass lists, 121; information for students, 613; post-graduate study at, 824
Birmingham and Edinburgh, William Harvey's association with, 1086, 1117
Birmingham General Hospital, information for students, 615
Birmingham Medical Review (review), 380, 715, 1002, 1149
Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital, information for students, 615
Birthday honours, 1448; members of medical profession represented in list of, 31; names of members of the Services in list of, 43
Birth-rate, decline in, increase of population in England and Wales, 1688; declining, in Bristol, 1103
Births, marriages, and deaths, weekly announcements of, 60, 125, 203, 271, 332, 349, 429, 510, 584, 689, 762, 839, 902, 972, 1044, 1116, 1188, 1258, 1332, 1395, 1478, 1560, 1646, 1720, 1794, 1868, 1942
Bishop, Mr. E. S., discussion on operative treatment of obstructive jaundice and proper selection of cases, 338
Bishop, Dr. H. D., June sunshine in Guernsey, 183
Biss, Dr. H. E. J. (obituary), 1039
Black Country, tuberculosis in, 1124
Blackfoot medical priesthood, 740
Blackwater fever, 230; (Annus Medicus), 1910
Blackwater Fever (Dr. A. G. Newell) (review), 1147
Bladder, ectopia of, results of treatment, 809; extirpation of, total, 809; rhabdomyoma of, 1215
Bladder-neck, obstructions at and about, sounds for diagnosis of, 1150
Bladder speculum for operative work, 1750
Blair, Mr. T., death of, 328
Blake, Deputy Inspector-General F. W., R.N., death of, 1772
Blake, Dr. W. H., discussion on hypnotism, 1373
Blakeley, Mr. E. H., morality in relation to health, 1480
Bland-Sutton, Mr. J., lecture on improved method of removing the testicle and spermatic cord for malignant disease, delivered at the Middlesex Hospital, 1406; red degeneration of a uterine fibroid, associated with staphylococcus pyogenes aureus infection, 20; and Giles, Dr. A. E., Diseases of Women (review), 1289
Blaney, Mr. A., four cases of removal of the Gasserian ganglion, 540
Blériot aeroplane, 311
Blind, Bristol School of Industry for, 327; travelling facilities for, 880
Blindness (see Colour-blindness), 1187
Blondel, Dr. R., discussion on permanent commission for organisation of International Congresses of Medicine, 1244; discussion on question of puffery, 1246; remarks at Third International Congress of Medical Press, 1242, 1243
Blood, carbon dioxide of, reaction of acidosis to, in diabetic coma, 184; in chorea and rheumatism, 375; coagulation-time of, practical value of, 34; in Health and Disease (Dr. R. J. M. Buchanan) (review), 1219; pathology of, in "verruga," 461; report on condition of, in case of splenectomy for accident (Dr. J. C. Renton), 82
Blood corpuscles, enumeration of, by simplified methods (Dr. R. Samut), 1424
Blood films from case of acute hæmorrhagic leukæmia, 1672
Blood platelets, vacuolation of, experimental proof of their cellular nature (Mr. H. C. Ross), 710
Blood serum, anti-autolytic action of, in relation to hyaline degeneration in uterine fibroids, 1216; antitryptic content of, diagnosis of malignant disease by, 539; antitryptic power of, as means of diagnosis, 51; (dried) as hæmostatic, 1472; estimation of antitryptic content, in diagnosis of malignant disease, 750
Blood serum of cerebro-spinal fever and typhus fever, heterologous agglutinins present in, 466
Blood stream in animals, dissemination of carcinoma by, 1589
Blood-vessels, surgery of the (Annus Medicus), 1891
Blue patch, Mongolian, in European child, 423
Blumfeld, Dr. J., routine use by the open method of a mixture of chloroform and ether, 320; and Hewitt, Dr. F. W., report upon the routine use, by the open method, of a mixture of chloroform and ether, 10
Blyth, Mr. A. W., and Blyth, Mr. M. W., Foods: their Composition and Analysis, 1909 (review), 712
Board of guardians, proposal by, at Chorlton-cum-Hardy with respect to medical officers, 518
Board of Health, chief, of Austria, reorganisation of, 1107
Board of Trade and colour tests (Parliamentary question), 201
Bodie, "Dr.," 1465
Bodmin, Local Government Board, and public vaccinators, 868
Body, human, vitality of (Sir T. Oliver), 909
Body-weight and surface, dosage of drugs in relation to, 560
Boenninghaus, Dr. G., Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde für Studierende und Aerzte (Textbook of Aural Therapeutics for Students and Practitioners), 1968 (review), 233
Boinet, M. E., organo-therapy in Addison's disease, 1296
Bolam, Dr. R. A., case of lichen ruber moniliformis, 1285; case of nævus unius lateris, 1285
Bombay, cholera at, 266; health of, 197, 1181, 1251; infant mortality in, 944; Presidency, lunatic asylums at, 1087; new waterworks in, and increased death-rate, 119; sanitary work in (Parliamentary question), 123
Bombay city, health of, 1314
Bone, temporal, infantile types of, and their surgical importance, 810
Bone marrow, cancerous metastases in, the probable cause of pernicious anæmia, 964
Bonney, Dr. V., five cases of tumour of the large intestine simulating disease of the uterus or uterine appendages, 525; and Berkeley, Dr. C., leukoplakic vulvitis and its relation to kraurosis vulvæ and carcinoma vulvæ, 1669
Bonnier, Dr. P., hay fever, 51
Books, foreign, duty on (Looking Back), 303
Books received, weekly lists of, 59, 124, 202, 569, 837, 901, 971, 1043, 1115, 1320, 1395, 1477, 1559, 1644, 1867
Bootle, borough of, report of school medical officer, 1022
Boots of Territorial Army, 1103
Bordet, Prof., opening of discussion on infections of the respiratory tract, 471
Bordet-Gengou reaction in diagnosis of syphilis, 1744
Borstal system for treatment of juvenile-adult criminals, 949, 1017
Bottles, over-filling of bags with, 511
Bouquet, Dr., Action de la Contraction Utérine sur l'Œuf Humain: Phénomènes Passifs de la Grossesse et du Travail, 1909 (review), 865
Bournemouth, county borough of, report of school medical officer, 1023
Bowel, secondary resection of, and end-to-end anastomosis in case of gangrenous femoral hernia, recovery (Dr. R. D. Mothersole), 863
Bowen, Miss F., appointment of, as woman health visitor for Brighton, 121
Bower, Mr. E. D., elected sheriff of Gloucester, 1559
Boy and girl labour, 1158
Boyce, Sir R., Mosquito or Man? the Conquest of the Tropical World, 1909 (review), 1823
Boyd, Dr. F. D., case illustrating benefit of salt-free diet in certain forms of œdema, 1744
Boyé and Weil, pharmacology of the leech-bite, 1230
Boyer, Mme. la Doctoresse, and Schwartz, M., Complementary action of the Fallopian tube and ovary of opposite sides, 965
Boyle, Dr. Helen, account of an attempt at the early treatment of mental and nervous cases, 476
Boys, operative treatment of hernia in, 1353
Bradford Royal Eye and Ear Hospital, 1318
Bradford Royal Infirmary, information for students, 632
Bradshaw lecture on Darwinism and medicine, delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London on Nov. 2nd, 1909 (Prof. J. A. Lindsay), 1327; at Royal College of Surgeons of England, date, 1692
Brailey, Dr. W. H., discussion on eye injuries, and Workmen's Compensation Act, 389
Brain, abscess of, in association with pulmonary disease, 1026; abscess of, in association with pulmonary disease (Dr. G. I. Schorstein (the late)), 843; abscesses of, number, distribution, and pathology of, in association with pulmonary disease, 845; cerebral symptoms of mixed functional and organic nature, 1671; frontal lobes of, function of, 807; structures concerned in vision (Mr. F. R. Cross), 1799; tumours of, diagnosis by X rays, 1251; doubtful case, 1499; of late Professor Mendeléeff, 1083; and mind (Dr. C. Mercier), 1414
Brain and mind, 1628, 1629
Bramwell, Dr. B., case of preataxic tabes, 1744; Clinical Studies: Quarterly Journal of Clinical Medicine, 1909 (review), 887, 1288
Bramwell, Dr. J. M., discussion on suggestion, 1371
Brandeis, Dr. R., and Petges, Dr. G., severe urinary symptoms due to oxyuris vermicularis, 943
Branfoot, Surg.-Gen. A. M., work and progress of United Services Medical Society, 1285
Brazil, prevailing diseases in, 1258
Bread, bad and dirty, outcry against, 1383
Bread problem at Budapest, 1383
Bread, standardisation of, 1318
Breast, carcinoma of, treated by radium, 1143; "doubtful" tumours of, clinical and pathological aspects of (Dr. T. B. Henderson), 857; gumma of, simulating malignant disease, 1817
Breathing, abdominal and thoracic relation of cancer of throat to, 549; rhythmical, cause of, under constant stimulus, 870 (see also Respiration)
Brehant, Dr. A., an unusual type of stomatitis in an infant, 530
Breinl, Dr. A., appointment for, 499; discussion on persistence of tropical diseases of man due to protozoa, 460
Brentford High-street, state of, 244
Brest, accidental disclosure of examination questions at School of Medicine, 579
Breton, Miss A. C., race types in the ancient sculptures and paintings of Mexico and Central America, 740
Breyner, Dr. de Mello, companionship of Royal Victorian Order bestowed upon, 1515
Brickner, Dr. W. M., and others, 700 Surgical Suggestions, Practical Brevities in Diagnosis and Treatment, 1909 (review), 87
Bridge, Prof. T. W., death of, 191
Bridgend workhouse, overcrowding of, 1634
Bridgwater Infirmary, donation to, 1247
Briggs, Dr. H., cases of pyosalpinx, 1671; restoration of the pelvic female floor by operation or an extended perineorrhaphy, 1746
Brighouse, Mr. S., and town council of Warrington, 177
Brighton, appointment of woman health visitor, 121; care of Poor-law children in, 1839; centenarians of, 1415; medical Church Service, 1255; relief of destitute children in, 1791; "school clinic" for, 309; school hygiene in, 1149
Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society, exhibition of cases, 1145
Brighton Dispensary centenary, 1679
Brinckerhoff, Dr. W. R., and Moore, Dr. W. L., utility of examination of the nose and nasal secretions for the detection of leprosy, 1157
Brindeau, M., early hydrarthrosis in phlegmasia alba dolens, 263
Briscoe, Dr. J. C., on certain B. coli infections, 1269
Brissot, M., and Briand, M. M., Broca's convolution and motor aphasia, 1835
Bristol, annual health report, 1237; food adulteration at, 291; post-graduate study at, 824; Sale of Food and Drugs Act at, 272; singular case of death at, 900
Bristol General Hospital, 1859; bequest to, 1247; information for students, 623
Bristol Hospital Sunday Fund, 1716
Bristol Medical School, annual dinner, 1711
Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal (review), 1149
Bristol Royal Infirmary, 507
Bristol University Bill, 123
Bristol, University of, 326, 1712; Colston Society, 1859; dental instruction at, 678; gift of silver mace, 1711; information for students, 622; introductory address by Sir I. Owen at opening of session, 1059; new buildings, 1711

BRISTOL AND THE WESTERN COUNTIES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—University; Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; Recent epidemic of scarlet fever at Sidmouth; Local Government Board and the Axminster (Devon) rural district council; Health of Cornwall in 1908; Royal Gloucester Infirmary; Testimonial to Mr. E. M. Grace; Remuneration of public vaccinators; British Dental Association, 46, 47—University; Hospital Sunday Fund; Late Mrs. Markham Skerritt; Medical officer of health for Somerset; Exeter City Asylum; Sewage of Bath; Western Consumptive Hospital, Torquay; Witchcraft in Somerset, 192—British Dental Association; Medical officer of health of the county of Somerset; Memorial to the late Mr. B. L. Powne; Hospital Saturday in Plymouth and Devonport; University of Bristol, 326—Bristol Museum; Bristol School of Industry for the Blind; Bristol port sanitary district, 327—

University of Bristol; Bristol Royal Infirmary; Death of Mr. Edward Benjamin Steele-Perkins, L.S.A. Lond.; Public health in Honiton district; Pearn Convalescent Home, near Plymouth; Totnes Cottage Hospital; Tour of the "E. M. I.." 576, 577—Honorary freemen of the city; University of Bristol; Cossham Hospital, Kingswood; Research Defence Society; Bristol General Hospital; Late Major P. G. Ievers, R.A.M.C. (retired), 982—The University: reception of students; Hostel for Bristol University; Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary; Declining birth-rate, 1103—Medical inspection of school children; Devon county council and the prevention of consumption; Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1104—University of Bristol; Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society; South-Western Poor-law Conference; Russian tribute to Jenner; Midwives Act in Cornwall; Bristol General Hospital; Dawlish Cottage Hospital; Cornish centenarians, 1246—University of Bristol, 1385—School for mothers; Vaccination in Bristol; South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, Plymouth; Western Eye Infirmary, Exeter; Royal United Hospital, Bath; Obituary, Charles Reid, M.B., C.M. Edin., 1386—School of Medicine, University of Bristol; Distribution of prizes to nurses; Sanitary Inspectors' Association; Bristol Red Cross Society; Enteric fever at Taunton; Local Government Board and the supply of diphtheria antitoxin, 1549—New University buildings; silver mace; Medical School dinner; phthisis in Bristol; Bath sewage disposal scheme; Proposed new sanitary district for Devonshire; Research Defence Society; Royal Albert Hospital, Devonport; University of Bristol, 1711—University service at the Cathedral; Testimonial to Prof. Lloyd Morgan; University Colston Society; General Hospital; Medical inspection of school children in Somerset; Devonshire county council and criminal lunatics; Nationalisation of medical service; Royal United Hospital, Bath; Long Fox lecture, 1859, 1860

British Association for the Advancement of Science, 740; annual meeting, 558; presidential address (Prof. Sir J. J. Thomson), 701
British colonies, plague in, 245, 312, 485
British Dental Association, 47, 326
British Empire, care of children in (leading article), 1004
British Fire Prevention Committee, 1498
British Islands, Birds of, parts xiii., xiv. (Mr. C. Stonham) (review), 24
British Isles, ambulance organisation of railways of, 553
British Journal of Inebriety (review), 234
British Medical Association, 1368; address in obstetric medicine (leading article), 401; annual meeting, address in medicine, progressive medicine and the outlook of tuberculosis (Dr. R. W. Philip), 281; (leading article), 305; address in surgery, progress in intestinal surgery (Mr. A. E. Barker), 287; (leading article), 306; presidential address on the Belfast Medical School, a survey of the state of medical education and the Queen's University of Belfast (Sir W. Whitla), 275; (leading article), 304; seventy-seventh annual meeting at Belfast, 334; (Annus Medicus), 1923
British Medical Association, seventy-seventh annual meeting at Belfast, commentary, 381; annual exhibition, 342, 399, 474; Pathological Museum, 800; Proceedings of the Sections: Anatomy and Physiology: Prof. A. F. Dixon on the anatomy of the achondroplasic skeleton; Dr. Robert H. Scanes Spicer on some points in the mechanics of respiration; Dr. H. Maclean on phosphatides, 463; papers by Prof. C. S. Sherrington, Dr. A. Louise McIlroy, Dr. Leonard Hill, Dr. J. Strickland Goodall and Mr. H. G. Earle, Prof. B. Moore, Prof. Peter Thompson, and Dr. H. M. Johnston, 791; Dermatology and Electro-Therapeutics: Dr. Louis Wickham and others on the treatment of skin diseases by radium, 393; Sir Malcolm Morris and others on mucous membrane lesions in cutaneous disease; Mr. R. Higham Cooper and others on the supposed risks attending the x ray treatment of ringworm; other papers by Dr. S. W. Allworthy, Dr. F. H. Humphris, Dr. E. Hazleton, and Dr. Sequeira, 468; Diseases of Children: Mr. Robert Jones and others on club foot, its nature and treatment, 399; papers by Dr. J. A. Coutts, Mr. J. H. Nicoll, Mr. R. C. Dun, Mr. S. Maynard Smith, Mr. D'Arcy Power, Mr. G. H. Edington, Mr. Alexander MacLennan, and Dr. A. Dingwall Fordyce, 793; Hæmatology and Vaccine Therapy: Sir Almroth Wright on retrospect and prospect in vaccine therapy; Mr. L. Noon on the influence of the site of inoculation on the immunity produced; Dr. F. L. Golla on the anti-tryptic index; Prof. Sanfelice on the genesis and cure of malignant tumours; Dr. Thomas Houston on typhoid carriers, 395; Prof. Calmette and others on the early diagnosis of tuberculosis for the effective treatment of that disease; Dr. Inman on the value of the opsonic index in the diagnosis and in the regulation of treatment of tuberculosis; other papers by Mr. S. Maynard Smith, Dr. D. W. Carmalt-Jones, Dr. Marcus S. Paterson, Prof. Bordet, Dr. W. H. Willcox and Dr. W. Parry Morgan, Dr. C. H. Benham, and Dr. Alexander Fleming, 469; Hygiene and Public Health: presidential address by Dr. Louis C. Parkes; Dr. C. Porter (for Dr. Harold Scurfield) on compulsory notification of all forms of tuberculosis; Mr. Herbert Jones (for Dr. James Niven) on a scheme for the eradication of tuberculosis among cattle, 339; Dr. P. Watson Williams and others on latent infections of the diphtheria bacillus, and administrative measures required for dealing with contacts; other papers by Dr. Edward Magennis, Dr. Henry O'Neill, Prof. E. A. Letts, Dr. R. J. Ewart, Dr. J. J. Paterson, Dr. A. W. Gilchrist, and Dr. J. B. Story, 540; Laryngology, Otology, and Rhinology: Dr. Thomas Barr on the treatment of tinnitus aurium from a non-operative standpoint; Dr. D. McKenzie on the clinical value of the labyrinthine nystagmus tests; other papers by Dr. Hugh E. Jones and Mr. George Jackson, 472; Medicine: Sir T. Clifford Allbutt and others on angina pectoris, 336; Sir T. Lauder Brunton and others on angina pectoris; Dr. D. W. Samways on misconceptions concerning the Riviera; Dr. W. Gordon on the influence of soil on phthisis; Dr. W. Tyrrell Brooks and others on the medical aspects of athleticism; other papers by Dr. Clive Riviere and Dr. Frank C. Eve, 384; Dr. H. S. Souttar on a practical form of gastroscope; other papers by Dr. A. Gordon Gullan, Dr. Purves Stewart, Dr. Tom A. Williams, and Dr. H. D. Rolleston, 537; Obstetrics and Gynæcology: Dr. Thos. Wilson and others on the treatment of the graver forms of puerperal sepsis; Dr. J. J. Austin on midwifery in private practice: a criticism of methods based on results, 338; Dr. E. Hastings Tweedy and others on endometritis; Prof. Fehling on the treatment of cases of contracted pelvis; other papers by Dr. Louise McIlroy, Dr. S. Savage, and Prof. Murdoch Cameron, 461; Ophthalmology: Dr. A. Freeland Fergus and others on eye injuries in their relation to the Workmen's Compensation Act; Sir Victor Horsley on optic neuritis; other papers by Dr. Hinshelwood, Dr. W. M. Killen, and Mr. Bishop Harman, 388; Prof. Emile Fuchs on malformation of the cornea in cases of inherited syphilis; Dr. W. B. Inglis Pollock on the visual acuity of school children; Dr. A. Freeland Fergus on trephining in glaucoma; Mr. Treacher Collins and others on disease of the lymphoid tissue of the conjunctiva; Mr. Bishop Harman on a "diaphragm test" for binocular vision; report of the ophthalmia neonatorum committee (illustrated), 456; Pathology: Dr. Henry Beckton on the absence of Altmann's granules in cells of malignant new growths; Dr. Helen Chambers on some observations on the pathology of innocent goitre; Professor Lorrain Smith on cancer of the pylorus, 391; Dr. L. Cobbett on the portals of entry of tubercle bacilli into the body in the causation of phthisis; Prof. E. J. McWeeney on the value of coloured substrata for the detection and differentiation of members of the typho-coli group; other papers by Dr. W. Ford Robertson and Dr. Margaret C. W. Young, Prof. B. Moore and Dr. W. R. Stenhouse, Dr. W. J. Wilson, and Dr. Marc A. Ruffer and Mr. J. Graham Willmore, 464; Psychological Medicine: Dr. J. M. MacCormac on the superficial and deep reflexes as an additional means in the diagnosis of the principal forms of mental diseases; Dr. T. D. Crothers on heredity in the causation of inebriety, 393; Surgery: Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan and others on the operative treatment of obstructive jaundice and the proper selection of cases, 337; Mr. G. P. Newbolt on some cases of resection of intestine; Sir William Macewan and others on modern methods in the treatment of tuberculous disease of joints, 386; Mr. G. A. Syme on some unusual cases of echinococcus (hydatid) cyst, with remarks on diagnosis and treatment; other papers by Mr. P. J. Freyer, Mr. E. C. Hort, Mr. A. B. Mitchell, Mr. G. H. Edington, and Mr. C. A. Leedham-Green, 538; Therapeutics and Pharmacology: Mr. George Chiene and others on spinal anæsthesia; Mr. A. E. Barker upon the elimination of stovaine after spinal analgesia, 395; papers by Prof. W. E. Dixon and Dr. H. H. Dale, Prof. Benjamin Moore, Dr. F. J. Charteris, Dr. J. C. McWalter, Dr. H. D. Rolleston, and Dr. Robert May, 789; Tropical Medicine: Dr. C. W. Daniels and others on the persistence of the tropical diseases of man due to protozoa; Fleet-Surg. Bassett Smith, R.N., on the pathology of the blood in "verruga," 460; papers by Mr. James Cantlie, Dr. Aldo Castellani, Dr. Carnegie Brown, Dr. G. A. Williamson, and Mr. A. T. Ozzard, 706

British Medical Benevolent Fund, 745, 1515; cases relieved by grants, 1700; grants voted by, 400; (Annus Medicus), 1929
British Medical Benevolent Fund Guild, 1358
British Medical Association, annual exhibition, 342
British Pharmaceutical Conference at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 308, 314
British Red Cross Society, 1549
British White Cross Milk Company, 1716, 1854; "Brixton Free Press," Johnson *v.* Kendall retractation and apology, 1558
Broadbent, Sir J., discussion on angina pectoris, 1671
Broadbent, Sir W., Bart., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., Life of, edited by his daughter, M. E. Broadbent (1909) (review), 1747
Broca's convolution and motor aphasia, 1835
Brodie, Dr. D., routine use, by open method, of a mixture of chloroform and ether, 109
Brodrick, Hon. A., morality in relation to health, 1480
Bronchiectasis most frequent antecedent of cerebral abscess, 843
Bronchitis, albuminuric and pulmonary catarrh, 1312; emphysema and, followed by cerebral abscess, 845
Bronchitis (see Spirochætosis, bronchial)
Bronchocele, endemic, drinking of snow-water supposed cause of, 1175
Bronchus, soft foreign body in, 1435
Brooke, Mr. J. S., discussion on feeding and treatment of children in the tropics, 798
Brooks, Mr. H. R. F., remarks at Dental Jubilee Dinner, 1765
Brooks, Dr. W. T., opening of medical discussion on medical aspects of athleticism, 384
Brouardel, Prof. P., memorial to, 422
Broughton, Dr. L. G., Religion and Health, 1909 (review), 932
Brow presentation, fœtal chondrodystrophia as cause of, 20
Brown, Dr. A., routine use, by open method, of a mixture of chloroform and ether, 109
Brown, Dr. C., feeding and treatment of children in the tropics, 798
Brown, Prof. C., presentations to, 1549
Brown, Mr. H., influence of mind as a therapeutic agent, 1854
Brown, Dr. R. C., continued pathological scholarship, 1231
Brown, Mr. W. (obituary), 268
Brown, Dr. W. C., discussion on treatment of chronic recurrent dysentery, 797
Brown, Dr. W. L., some intestinal intoxications and infections, 1354
Browne, Dr. H. W. Langley, on the General Medical Council, 1619
Browne, Dr. J. W., discussion on eye injuries and Workmen's Compensation Act, 390; opening remarks in Ophthalmological Section at Belfast (Brit. Med. Assoc.), 388
Browne, Mr. R. H. J., case of tertiary syphilis terminating in sudden death from abductor paralysis of the vocal cords, 1350
Browne, Sir T., birthplace of, 1383
Browne, Surg-Gen. W. R., discussion on feeding and treatment of children in the tropics 798
Brownlie, Dr. W. B., on case of septicæmia in regard to lymphatics of upper limb, 1212
Bruce, Dr. A., and Wallace, Mr. D., fracture-dislocation of the axis vertebra, 1437
Bruce-Porter, Dr. H., White, Dr. W. H., and Mummery, Mr. J. P. L., pneumococcal colitis, 1596
Bruhl, M. J., and Lyon-Caen, M., bronchobiliary fistula due to sclero-gummatous syphilis of the liver and lung, 1085
Brun, Dr. de, pneumonic plague, 422
Brünings' tube, demonstration of, 547
Brunton, Sir T. Lauder, discussion on angina pectoris, 384, 1670; discussion on athleticism, 385; discussion on treatment of œdema, 791
Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 121, 269; University of, information for students, 656

Bryan, Mr. D., influence of mind as a therapeutic agent, 1853
Bryant, J. D., and Buck, A. H., American Practice of Surgery, vol. iv., 1908, edited by (review), 452
Bryars, Mr. J. S. (chairman of Belfast board of guardians), accident to, 895; defendant in action, 422
Bryce, Mr. T. H., appointment of, 1013; installation at Glasgow University, 1248
Bryde, Mrs., and Pearson, Miss, Invalid Cookery, Handbook of Cookery for the Sick Room, 1909 (review), 1078
Bubo, climatic, 874; in China, 1789
Buchanan, Dr. R. J. M., appointment, 1712; observations on cytological methods, 1597; The Blood in Health and Disease (review), 1219; and Simpson, Mr. A. H., discussion on pituitary extract, 1437
Buchanan, Dr. R. M., discussion on latent infections of diphtheria bacillus and measures for dealing with contacts, 540, 541
Buck, A. H., and Bryant, J. D., American Practice of Surgery, vol. iv., edited by, (1908) (review), 452
Budapest, bread problem at, 1383

BUDAPEST, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Medical practitioners in Budapest; Case of multiple sclerosis following whooping-cough; Asepsis in surgical operations, 117—Early diagnosis of tuberculosis; Food preservatives and food adulteration; Medical corps of the Hungarian Honveds, 334—Music in the treatment of the insane; Sanitation on the Hungarian railways; War upon fleas and other insects, 1107—Typhoid fever traced to milk-supply, 1313—Use of gelatin as a hæmostatic, 1314—New surgical clinic, 1474—Acquittal of a dental surgeon charged with culpable negligence; The anti-vivisection movement in Hungary; The opening of the new internal clinic No. II., 1939

Budapest, housing problem in, 1545; medical practitioners in, 117; most overcrowded city in Europe, 1545
Budapest, Sixteenth International Congress of Medicine at, 97, 593; abstention of Roumania, 482
Budapest, Third International Congress of Medical Press held at, 1242
Bude, Cornwall, sewerage of, 142
Budget, influence of, on drug industry, 1295
Bug (conorrhinus), kala-azar in Madras in connexion with (Major C. Donovan), 1495
Buildings, new, of Birmingham University, 190
Buist, Dr. R. C., discussion on report of ophthalmia neonatorum committee, 459; medical inspection of schools in Scotland, the position of female assistant inspectors, 46
Bulbus cordis, malformation of, summary of cases (Dr. A. Keith), 362
Bull, Messrs. F. K., and Duncan, a disclaimer, 1855
Bull-dog, public experiment on (Parliamentary question), 201
Bulletin of the Committee for the Study of Special Diseases, edited by T. S. P. Strangeways, vol. ii. (review), 1145
Bunch, Dr. J. L., mycosis fungoides, 1143
Burdett, Sir H., How to Become a Nurse: the Nursing Profession, How and Where to Train (review), 1357
Burdon-Sanderson, Lady, death of, 96
Burglary at laboratory of Faculty of Medicine, Nancy, 51
Burials in Dublin, 964
Burkitt, Mr R. W., observations on ankylostomiasis and its complications in Eastern Bengal, 1278
Burma, infant mortality in, 581; new vaccination law in, 21
Burnet, Dr. J., on hyperpyrexia in childhood, 375
Burns, Dr. H., note on an interesting case of melanotic sarcoma, 1433
Burns, Dr. J. E., glandular fever, 882
Burroughs, Wellcome and Co., highest award to, for exhibit, 314
Burrows, Mr. R., law of exhumation, 21
Burt, Dr. J. B., etiology of Heberden's nodes, 1822
Burton-Fanning, Dr. F. W., Open-air Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1909 (review), 1147
Burton-on-Trent Infirmary, 121, 583
Bury, munificent gift to, 1175
Butler, Dr. H. O., case of transient ataxy following diphtheria, 532
Butlin, Mr. H. T., address at Dental Jubilee Dinner, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1763; election of, as President of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 159; on radium in the treatment of cancer and some associated conditions, 1411
Butter at Exeter, 1392
Buttermilk, adulteration of, 964
Buttock and abdomen, subcutaneous lipomata of, 386
Buxton, Dr. Dudley W., discussion on lymphatism, 1819; discussion on need of legislation in regard to anæsthetics, 1283; discussion on spinal anæsthesia, 395; discussion on heart massage in chloroform syncope, 1591
Byers, Sir J., discussion on compulsory notification of all forms of tuberculosis, 340; address in obstetrics on the present position and future developments of obstetric medicine, delivered at meeting of British Medical Association at Belfast, 353; (leading article), 401
By-road, boon of, 94
By-laws of the Royal College of Surgeons (Parliamentary question), 348

C

Cadwallader, Dr. R., permanent appendiculo-vesical fistula, 483
Cæcum, carcinomatous growth of, causing intussusception and intestinal obstruction, removal through transverse colon, recovery, 997
Cæsarean section, indications for, in placenta prævia, 197; for placenta prævia, 1282
Caird, Prof. F. M., discussion on scopolamine-morphine anæsthesia, 1502
Calcium oxalate deposit from urine, treatment of (Dr. R. Maguire), 1333
Calcium phosphate and carbonate from milk, precipitation of, during pasteurisation, 753
Calculi contained in Meckel's diverticulum removed from man, aged 38 years, 1143
Calculus, calcium, oxalate method for solution of whilst in urinary passages (Dr. R. Maguire), 1333; early diagnosis of, 502; large vesical, weighing 26¼ ounces, removed by suprapubic lithotomy; pancreatic in duct in case of syphilis of pancreas (Dr. J. G. Taylor), 1816; recovery (Dr. W. W. Hearne), 1426; renal, anuria due to, simulated in case of suppression of urine (Dr. P. King), 531; renal, treatment, surgical, 51; vesical, 1590; renal, diagnosis by X rays, 1822
Calcutta, cholera in, 1182; (Parliamentary question), 837; reported cholera at (Parliamentary question), 509
Caldecott, Dr. C., discussion on Mongolian imbecility, 546; discussion on report of Royal Commission on Feeble-minded, 547
Caledonian Medical Journal (review), 234, 1290
Caledonian Medical Society, annual meeting, 1040
Calendar of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1295
Calendars, Diaries and, New Year's (review), 1881
Calmette, Prof., early diagnosis of tuberculosis for the effective treatment of that disease, 469
Cambridge, borough of, report of school medical officer, 1023
Cambridge Natural History, vol. x., Crustacea and Arachnida (Mr. G. Smith and others), 1286
Cambridge, University of, 969; appointments, 1867; diploma in public health, 669; examinations in State medicine, 668; examinations in tropical medicine and hygiene, 669; information for students, 597; pass-lists, 55, 121, 1111, 1391; post-graduate study at, 824
Cameron, Sir C., discussion on compulsory notification of all forms of tuberculosis, 340; presentation to, 1551
Cameron, Dr. H. C., discussion on action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on the surviving mammalian organs, heart, and uterus, 789; discussion on treatment of œdema, 791
Cameron, Prof. M., cases of dystocia due to ventral fixation of the uterus, 463; treatment of graver form of puerperal sepsis, 339
Campbell, Dr. H., Darwinism and medicine, 1541
Campbell, Dr. J., sepsis in midwifery practice, 1285
Campbell, Capt. J. H., discussion on feeding and treatment of children in the tropics, 799
Campbell, Mr. R., treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 1746
Camp-sites, selection of, Territorial Medical Service, 416
Camps of instruction, hospitals in, 1036
Canada, British or foreign medical practice in, 684

CANADA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Forty second annual meeting of the Canadian Medical Association, 966—Canadian Medical Association; French decoration for a surgeon of Montreal; New Brunswick Medical Association; Maritime Medical Association; Ontario Medical Council; Toronto General Hospital and the University of Toronto, 579, 580

Canadian Medical Association, annual meeting, 579; forty-second annual meeting, 966
Canal boats in France, sanitary regulations for, 1250
Canalis, Dr., discussion on plague in Japan, 876
Cancer, absence of Altmann's granules in cells of, 391; acute mammary, cause and diagnostic value of, peau d'orange in, 861; "age-incidence" of, 692; alleged increase of, 693; causation of, in relation to thyroidectomy—a theory (Mr. W. Stuart-Low), 1138; dissemination of, by blood stream in animals, 1589; of cervix, advanced, Wertheim's operation, 1671; of cervix, uterus and vagina removed for (specimen exhibited), 1216; diagnosis of, by estimation of the antitryptic content of the blood serum, 750; disinfection after, 1933; enzyme treatment of (leading article), 1079; experimental reproduction of lesions of, 692; genesis and cure of, 397; hereditary, congenital, and infective hypotheses of, 697; improved method of removing testicle and spermatic cord for (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1406; incidence of, on different parts of the body, 694; of larynx, diagnosis of, 810; of larynx, squamous-celled, 1591; radium in treatment of, 1708; at Manchester Christie Hospital, treatment, 1780; radium in treatment of, and some associated conditions (Mr. H. T. Butlin), 1411; toxicity of extracts from, 196; use of x rays in treatment of (Dr. C. E. Iredell), 145; of breast treated by radium, 1143; cells, effects of radium on, 1010; and chronic irritation, 696; in man and animals (Dr. E. F. Bashford), 691; primary, of middle ear, 1352; of pylorus, case of, 393; radium in treatment of, and some associated conditions, 1544; research, munificent gift for, 483; present position of, 1838; of testis, frequency of (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1406; of throat, relation to abdominal and thoracic breathing, 549; of uterus, treatment, 1746; of vermiform appendix, case of (Dr. A. M. Kennedy), 1210; in vertebrates, survey of incidence of, 691; of vulva, relation of leukoplakic vulvitis, 1669
Cancer houses, 1711
Cane, Dr. L. B., Vaccination Acts and the growth of "conscientious objections," 1091
Cantlie, Mr. J., discussion on persistence of tropical diseases of man due to protozoa, 460; treatment of chronic recurrent dysentery, with special reference to the possibilities of surgical treatment, 796
Capitan, M., election of, as free Associate of the Academy of Medicine of Paris, 112
Cape Town, report of medical officer of health, 1623
Capsule, cataract in extraction of, 1129
Carbolic acid, standardisation of, 1520; Calvert's No. 5, standardisation of, 1522; crude, Beall and Son, chemists, Cambridge, standardisation of, 1521
Carbon bisulphide causing local peripheral neuritis, 834
Carbon dioxide of blood, reaction of acidosis to, in diabetic coma, 184; solid and liquid air, relative advantage of, 1854, solid, therapeutic, value, 1774
Carbon monoxide poisoning (Parliamentary question), 1320
Carbon tetrachloride and chloroform, relative toxicity of (Dr. A. D. Waller), 369; dangers of, 570; as a dry shampoo (Dr. V. H. Veley), 370; pure and commercial experiments on toxicity of, 1162; as a shampoo, fatality at hair-dressing establishment from use of, inquest and verdict of manslaughter, 1162
Carbonate and calcium phosphate from milk, precipitation of, during pasteurisation, 753
Carboni, Prof. T., medical martyr, memorial to, 1180
Carbuncle, severe facial and with Ludwig's angina, and parotitis successfully treated by vaccines, combined with the administration of repeated doses of citric acid (Mr. H. B. Walters, Mr. Russell Coombe, and Dr. R. V. Solley), 145
Carcassagne, M., and Maurel, M., loss of mineral constituents in boiling cereals and leguminous seeds, 753; vegetable cookery, 423
Cardamatis, Dr. J. P., infantile malaria, 722
Cardiac strain, natural experiment in, 385
Cardiff, school of dentistry in, 1781
Cardiff Corporation Bill, 114
Cardiff Infirmary, 113; additions to, 1309; information for students, 624
Cardiff Medical School, 1034

Cardiff Mental Hospital, report for, 1908
Cardiganshire, phthisis in, 1176
Carducci, Prof. A., methods of barbarism in Italian hospitals, 255
Caribee liqueur, 788
Caries, dental, present state of knowledge of prophylaxis of, 810
Caries, Dr., and Rocaz, Dr., rare complication of the serum treatment of diphtheria in children, 822
Carless, Mr. A., appendicitis with hæmaturia, 1540; removal of both upper maxillæ for so-called fibro-cystic disease or epithelial odontome, 1143
Carlier, Dr. E. W., the physiological action of allyl-isothio-cyanate, 36
Carmalt-Jones, Dr. D. W., a review of the inoculation treatment of tuberculosis, 470; treatment of bronchial asthma by a vaccine, 472
Carmarthen Joint Counties Lunatic Asylum report, 814
Carmichael, Mr. E. W. Scott, case of Sprengel's shoulder, 374; primary source of infection of glands in neck, 376
Carnegie-Dickson, Dr. W. E., and Beattie, Prof. J. M., Text-book of General Pathology for the Use of Students and Practitioners, 1908 (review), 533
Carnival fête in aid of King's College Hospital, 99
Carnwath, Dr. T., discussion on sewage purification, 543
Carolinische Medico-Chirurgische Institut zu Stockholm, Mitteilungen aus der Augenheilklinik, 1908 (edited by J. Widmark) (review), 231
Carpenter, Dr. G., congenital heart affections, especially in relation to the diagnosis of the various malformations (Wightman Lecture), 1198; discussion on case of patent ductus arteriosus, 374; discussion on functional neuroses in children, 794; discussion on report of ophthalmia neonatorum committee, 455
Carpenter, Mr. G. D. H., and Rolleston, Mr. H. D., scleroderma and sclerodactyly, 1590
Carpenter, Mr. T. M., and Benedict, Mr. F. G., typewriting and metabolism, 483
Carr, Dr. J. W., case of pneumococcal infection in an infant simulating generalised tuberculosis, 1283; doubtful case of cerebral tumour, 1499
Carriage (see Railway carriage)
"Carrier" probable cause of epidemic of typhoid fever (Mr. H. Roscoe), 1137
Carriers of typhoid fever, extraordinary case, 586; in army (Parliamentary question), 584
Cars, head-lights for, 830
Carshalton, Children's Infirmary at, 1085
Carter, Dr. R. A. J., discussion on treatment of chronic recurrent dysentery, 797
Carter, Mr. R. B., immunisation against catarrh, 889
Carvell, Mr. J. M., the existing ambulance organisation of the home railway companies, with suggestions for its amplification and unification, 553
Carwardine, Mr. T., bladder speculum for operative work, 1750
Cascara sagrada, 315
Casier sanitaire (sanitary history of houses), 1709
Casimiroa edulis, a new hypnotic, 196; use as hypnotic, 561
Castellani, Dr. A., anti-typhoid vaccination with attenuated live cultures, 528; bronchial spirochætosis, 799; note on the etiology and pathology of endemic funiculitis, 797; vaccination with attenuated live cultures, 1174;
Castaneda, Mr. M., death of, 1515
Casterton (Victoria), ploughing bee as method of obtaining funds for hospital at, 54
Castlerea Union, alteration of boundaries of dispensary districts, scale of fees, 115
de Castro, Dr. L., Abyssinia in health and disease, 1513
Catalogue of medical and scientific literature, 972
Catalogues, scientific, 1259
Cataract in capsule, extraction of, 1129
Cataract extraction, methods of (J. H. Parsons), 129; new method of, by corneo-conjunctival bridge (Dr. N. G. Cluckie), 1073; operative treatment of (Capt. A. E. J. Lister), 1129
Cataract pedigrees, new, 149
Catarrh, immunisation against, 889
Catarrh (pulmonary), and bronchitis (albuminuric), 1312
Catgut, chronic, modified plan for preparation of (Mr. C. H. Christal), 83
Cathcart, C. W., discussion on tuberculous disease of joints, 388
Catholic School of Medicine, Cecilia-street, Dublin, information for students, 651
Catholic University Medical School, Ireland, and new National University, 1249
Cattle, Dr. C. H., aphasia with monoplegic chorioid movement, 1593
Cattle, anti-tuberculous vaccination of, 1784; epidemic abortion in, study in veterinary bacteriology, 1362; scheme for eradication of tuberculosis among, 341
Cautley, Dr. E., starch digestion in babies, 1343; system of diet and dietetics, 110, 256; tuberculosis during the first year of life, 186
Cayon, M., and Robin, M. A., casimiroa edulis, a new hypnotic, 196
Cazin, M. M., colloidal metals for prevention of surgical injections, 1713
Ceccherelli, Dr. A., diagnosis and treatment of mediastinal tumours, 871; remarks at general assembly of International Association of Medical Press, 1245
Cecil, Lord Hugh, at University of Edinburgh, 1471
Cellar dwellings in Budapest, 1545
Cells (see Tumour cells)
Cellulitis, cases of, 1069
Centenarian, Irish, death of, 900
Centenarian, of Somerset, 1234, 1495
Centenarian, death of, 582; of Brighton, 1415; Cornish, 1247; Devonshire, 1384
Centenarians, 506, 756
Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, information for students, 631
Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, 1411; information for students, 631
Central Midwives Board, 58, 123, 409, 1185, 1393, 1700, 1792; issue of precautionary leaflet respecting ophthalmia neonatorum approved, 409, 410; special meeting, 56
Central Public-house Trust Association, 308
Cereals and leguminous seeds, boiling of, cause of loss of mineral constituents in, 753
Cerebral symptoms, case of influenza with, 1498; of mixed functional and organic nature, 1671
Ceres, resignation of medical officer of health of, 501
Cerezo, Dr. L., sanitary and hygienic *matériel* of armies, with especial relation to the Spanish army, 724
Certificate of cause of death followed by inquest, 243, 321, 413, 488, 744
Certifying surgeons and clubs (Parliamentary question), 970
Cervix, cancer of, advanced, Wertheim's operation for, followed by uræmia, 1671; cancer of, uterus and vagina removed for, specimen exhibited, 1216; rapid dilatation of, 721
Cesspools in Croydon rural district (Parliamentary question), 1394
Chabrol, M., and Parmentier, M., pernicious anæmia and cancerous metastases in the bone marrow, 964
Chalfont Colony, Bucks, for epileptics, 235
Chalmers, Dr. A. K., administrative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Glasgow, 1364
"Chamber of horrors," floating, 125
Chambers, Dr. Helen, observations on the pathology of innocent goitre, 392
Champneys, Dr. F. H., discussion on non-ovarian pelvic dermoid tumour, 374
Chancre, digital, risk of incurring, in midwifery practice, 203
Chancres, digital, prevention of, 311
Chanoux, Abbé Pietro, superintendent of Little St. Bernard (obituary) (Good Samaritan above the snow line), 1045
Chaput, M., lumbar anæsthesia by novocaine, 118
Character, importance of athletic games in formation of (Sir C. Allbutt), 1059
Characters, persistence in, 793
Chard and neighbourhood, inhabitant's length of life in, 1117
Charing Cross Hospital, information for students, 601
Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 969; award of entrance scholarships, 1040; inaugural address by Sir T. C. Allbutt at opening of session of, 1059; opening of, 1093
Charities, medical abuse of, in Scotland, 1549
Charity entertainments and King Edward's Hospital Fund, 427
Charles II., Last Days, of (Dr. R. Crawfurd) (review), 451
Charms and folk-medicine, 763
Chart, synoptic, of cardiac examination, 867
Charter of Montrose Royal Asylum and Infirmary, modification, 578
Charteris, Dr., discussion on treatment of œdema, 791
Charteris, Dr. F. J., effect on the leucocyte count produced by thiosinamine injections, lecithin and nucleinate of soda, 789
Charteris, Dr. M. (the late), The Practice of Medicine, ninth edit., edited by Dr. F. J. Charteris, 1909 (review), 25
Chavegny, M., treatment of nocturnal incontinence of urine, 1036
Cheatle, Mr. A. H., infantile types of the temporal bone and their surgical importance, 810.
Chelsea Hospital for Women, 99
Chemical action of living tissues on inhaled chloroform, 754
Chemical analysis of disinfectants, 1464; table of, 1457; methods of, applied to phenolic emulsions, 1455
Chemical Theory, First Principles of (Dr. C. H. Mathewson) (review), 1827
Chemical progress, review of (British Association for Advancement of Science), 740
Chemistry, Clinical, Text-book of (Dr. C. P. Emerson) (review), 23
Chemistry, Fundamental Principles of (Prof. W. Ostwald) (review), 931; Physical, Outlines of (Dr. G. Senter) (review), 1000; (Annus Medicus), 1920
Chemists, apprentices of, hardships from long hours of employment (Looking Back), 1611
Cheshire, medical inspection of schools, 1247
Chest, inflammatory diseases of, prognosis in, 1213
Chest-piece, new, for binaural stethoscope, 89
Chester, death from anthrax at, 751
Chestnut, doom of, 116
Cheyne-Stokes breathing, causes of, 34
Chicago campaign for clean milk, 165
Chicago stockyards revisited (Annus Medicus), 1928
Chichester Infirmary, deficit of funds at, 1507
Chiene, Mr. G. L., spinal anæsthesia, 395; discussion on irreducible intussusception, 376
Child, cirrhosis of liver in, 1670; death by smothering in bed, 962; incarceration of vermiform appendix containing foreign body (pin) in sac of inguinal hernia in (Mr. T. H. Kellock), 294; multiple peripheral neuritis in, 1689
Child Life, Wastage of, as Exemplified by Conditions in Lancashire (Dr. J. Johnston) (review), 454
Child-study, scientific basis of, 1608
Child-study Society, 969
Childe, Mr. C. P., discussion on resection of intestine, 386
Childhood, Common Disorders and Diseases of (Dr. G. F. Still) (review), 24; etiological relationships of, to tuberculosis (Dr. R. W. Philip), 283; (leading article), 306
Children, "acute tremor" in, 947; alcoholism among, 414; amelioration of life for, 481; care of, in British empire (leading article), 1004; cyclic vomiting in, 807; development of relative influence of nature or nurture on (leading article), 1031; differential diagnosis and treatment of common forms of dyspepsia and early tuberculous infection in, 1745; diphtheria in, serum treatment of, rare complication, 822; Diseases of (Dr. R. Hutchison) (review), 87; Disease in (Dr. E. Smith) (review), 1000; feeding and treatment of, in tropics, 798; (female) gonorrhœa in, 1037; functional neuroses of, 793; hospital for, at Shishli, 835; medical treatment of, associated with inspection, 47; mentally defective, 280; neglect of, 1247; non-tuberculous effects of subcutaneous injection of concentrated tuberculin in, 1473; paralytic deformities in, treatment, 806; physical exercises for (leading article), 817; (Poor-law), cases of, in Brighton, 1791, 1839; prevention of cruelty to, infantile hygiene in Ireland, 1177; prize essays on punishments of, 1178; Serum of, in Health and Disease, Quantities of Hæmolytic Substances Contained in (Dr. E. Moro) (review), 1078; spinal anæsthesia in (Mr. H. T. Gray), 991; suffering from hereditary syphilis, Wassermann's reaction in, 1013; unvaccinated increase of, caused by changes in Vaccination Act, 1091; young, abdominal tuberculosis in, its prevalence, prophylaxis, and prognosis, 796
Children and infants, spinal anæsthesia in (Mr. H. T. Gray), 913
Children of poorer classes in Cork, sea-side excursion provided for, 578
Children of public schools of New York, dentistry for, 897
Children suffering from favus (Parliamentary question), 58
Children of Surrey, hair and eye colour in, 455
Children's Care Association for West Sussex, 1558
Children's care committees and medical men, 969
Children's Charter: Explained for Social Workers, Mrs. M. K. Inglis (review), 87
Children's Convalescent Home, Weston-super-Mare, annual meeting, 56; Country Holidays Fund, 414; Home Hospital, Aberfoyle, 1535; Infirmary at Carshalton, 1085; sanatorium for the treatment of phthisis, 199
China, consignment of frozen meat from (Parliamentary question), 584; consignment of pork from (Parliamentary question), 123

CHINA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Plague in the island of Hainan; Plague in Shanghai and North China, 119—Shanghai, health report for 1908; murder of Dr. C. Lalcaca: The Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, 504—Anthrax in China; Famine and flood, 1038—Journey through Shan-si, 1314—International Medico-legal case, 1315—Climatic bubo, research work, 1769

China, frozen pork from, 1185; frozen pork from, in English market (Parliamentary question), 1187; importation of pork from, 1001; poisonous fish in, 407; North, and Shanghai, plague in, 119
China tea, 787
China, leadless glazed, exhibition of, 1611
Chinery, Mr. E. F., elected Mayor of Lyming'on, 1621
Chisels and gouges (mastoid), 154
Chloretone gauze, 1443
Chloride of lime, standardisation of, 1529; of sodium, reduction of, in dietary, for the treatment of epilepsy, 1389
Chlorides, excretion of, in gout (Dr. W. Bain), 367
Chlorodyne, prussic acid not contained in, 61
Chloroform, inhaled, chemical action of living tissues on, 754; inhalation of, delayed poisoning after, 1608; poisoning, delayed, 187; three cases (Dr. T. C. Somerville), 81; treated with dextrose, recovery (Dr. A. A. Weir), 710; syncope, heart massage in, 1591; and carbon tetrachloride, relative toxicity of (Dr. A. D. Waller), 369; and ether, mixture of, routine use by open method (Drs. F. W. Hewitt and J. Blumfeld), 10; mixture of, routine use of, by open method, 107, 187, 320; and ether, routine use by open method of mixture of, 256, 414; (Annus Medicus), 1897
Chloroma, 1282
Chocolate and cocoa, 303
Chody, M., and Robert, M., dried blood serum as a hæmostatic, 1472
Cholecystostomy, instruments for, 25
Cholera, blue, in India (Looking Back), 1535; epidemic in Europe (1909) and sporadic plague in the near East, 1857; epidemic and pilgrimage, 1858; epidemic in Russia, 575; in Europe in 1909 (leading article), 1831; in north of England (Looking Back), 1844; inoculation against, 764; laboratory, case of, in St. Petersburgh. 1858; late outbreak of, in the Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, 1298; precautions against, 800, 1106; precautions against in Italy, 896; preliminary steps to be taken on first appearance of (Looking Back), 744; prevention of, 1178; reported, at Calcutta (Parliamentary question), 509; regulations of the Port of London, breach of, 507; reminiscences of, 1025; severe case of (Looking Back), 948; suspected, on an Indian ship, 260; its symptoms and ordinary mode of attack (Looking Back), 827; treatment of (Looking Back), 1379; typhoid fever and, in Russia, 1392; vibrio, effect of water storage on, 99; in Austria-Hungary, cases, 576; in Belgium, 1858; at Bombay, 266; in Calcutta, 1182; (Parliamentary question), 837; in England (Annus Medicus), 1907; in Europe elsewhere than in Russia (Annus Medicus), 1907; in the Far East (Annus Medicus), 1908; in Galicia and Moravia, 1858; in Germany, 1858; in Germany, cases, 576; in Holland, 749; in Hyderabad, 198; in India (Annus Medicus), 1908; Indian (Looking Back), 89; at Lucknow, 266; in Persia, 1858; in Russia, 1857; in Russia (Annus Medicus), 1907; in St. Petersburg, fresh outbreak of, 259; at Warsaw, medical disputes concerning (Looking Back), 455
Cholmeley, Mr. W. F., tuberculous testicle in child aged six months, 1212
Chondrodystrophia, fœtal, as cause of brow presentation and dystocia, 20
Chorea, blood in, 375; chronic, 1086; followed by spasmodic torticollis, 229; latent, contribution to study of Sydenham's chorea (Dr. R. Miller), 1808
Chorion-epithelioma, primary, of ovary, 20
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, proposal of board of guardians with respect to medical officers, 518
Christal, Mr C. H., modified plan for the preparation of chromic catgut, 83
Christian Science, discussion on, 1372; in Ireland, 1177; relation of medical practitioner to practice of (leading article), 1359; in relation to Workmen's Compensation Act, 1102
Christmas and New Year Cards, &c. (review), 1827
Christmas, a prescription for, 1933
Christophers, Capt. S. R., new statistical method of mapping epidemic disease, with special reference to malaria, 1548
Chromidrosis, 1309
Church, Dr. H. M., rheumatoid arthritis, 1597
Church, Sir W. S., presentation of address from Royal Society of Medicine to University of Cambridge on occasion of Darwin Centenary, 37
Church Missionary Society, Medical Mission Auxiliary ("Mercy and Truth"), 272
Church service, medical, at Brighton, 1255
Circulation, restoration of, on removal of embolus from common iliac artery, 165
Circulation and heart diseases of "Nauheim treatment" (Dr. L. T. Thorne), 867
Cirrhosis of liver in association with angioneurotic œdema (Dr. S. G. Corner), 295; in child, 1670; hypertrophic, with alcoholic paralysis, 1820
Coleman, Dr. J. B., viscera from case of gangrene of lungs, 1821
Citelli, Dr., adenoid growths, 723
Citric acid, repeated doses of, administration of, combined with vaccines in successful treatment of severe facial carbuncle with Ludwig's angina and parotitis (Mr. H. B. Walters, Mr. Russell Coombe, and Dr. R. V. Solly), 145
City and Guilds College, information for students, 679
City of Cardiff Mental Hospital, report for 1908, 1820
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, information for students, 629
City Aid Society, Birmingham, 1309
Civil medical service, special, proposed for India, 1377
Civil Service Superannuation Act, medical fees in connexion with, 1082
Civil surgeons in India (Parliamentary question), 508
Civilisation and the corset, 1705, 1706
Civilisation in relation to abdominal viscera, with remarks on corsets, 1774; (Mr. W. A. Lane), 1416, 1448
Clapton, Dr. E., death of, 1088; (obituary) 1184
Claret, M., and Lyon-Caen, M., meningitis due to the typhoid bacillus in enteric fever, 562
Clark, Dr. R. V., discussion on latent infections of diphtheria bacillus and measures for dealing with contacts, 541
Clarke, Sir E., swifthand, a new, simple, and rapid method of writing, 1479
Clarke, Mr. J. J., congenital dislocation of the hip-joint, ultimate results of the manipulative operation, and note on a new open operation for relapsed cases, 925
Claudication, intermittent treatment of, 196
Clavicles, fractures of, new method of treatment, 1761
Claw-nails, case of, 1672
Clay, Mr. J., empyema thoracis, 1594
Clay, Miss Rotha M., Mediæval Hospitals of England (review), 1599
Clayton, Fleet Surg. F. H. A., notes on seven-day fever of eastern ports: its occurrence in the navy, and its relationship to dengue, 1822
Clayton, Mr. E. G., Compendium of Food Microscopy, 1909 (review), 535
Clayton, Mr. T. A., rat destruction on ships, 1028
Clayton-Greene, Mr. W. H., laryngectomy for endothelioma, 1499; Pye's Surgical Handicraft: A Manual of Surgical Manipulations, Minor Surgery, and Other Matters Connected with the Work of House Surgeons and Surgical Dressers, 1909 (review), 378
Cleansing of Persons Act (Parliamentary question), 1394
Clearing house, disreputable, 429
Cleland, Prof. J., retirement of, 963
Clements, Capt. J. E., I.M.S., attack on, 1773
Clements, Dr. J. M., discussion on latent infections of diphtheria bacillus and measures for dealing with contacts, 541; fatal case of endocarditis occurring during scarlet fever, with a note on the bacteriology of scarlet fever and acute rheumatism, 1140
Clemesha, Maj. W. W., and others, Study of the Bacteriology of Drinking Water Supplies in Tropical Climates, 1909 (review), 1076
Clemow, Dr. F. G., discussion on rôle of rats in transmission of plague on shipboard, 875; discussion on sanitary defence of the Hedjaz railway, 937
Clibborn, Dr. W. (obituary), 1317
Climate, bubo in China, 1789
Climatology, redressment of balance between science and empiricism in (Dr. L. Williams), 1263
Clinic, new surgical, 1474
Clinical medicine, application of laboratory work to, 935

CLINICAL NOTES.—Abnormality of right tonsil, 1668; Appendicitis, case presenting somewhat unusual features, 531—Asthma with vaso-motor complications, 1587—Ataxy, transient, following diphtheria, 532—Carcinomatous growth of cæcum causing intussusception and intestinal obstruction, removal through transverse colon, recovery, 997—Case of acute pancreatitis with fat necrosis, 449—Case of foreign body in the nose for 44 years, 712—Case of enuresis with hypermetropia, 1743—Case of gangrenous femoral hernia with secondary resection of bowel and end-to-end anastomosis, recovery, 863—Case of Henoch's purpura, laparotomy, recovery, 1074—A case of Hirshberg's febrile infection, 1074—Case of hysterical deafness treated by suggestion, 997—Case of median hare-lip associated with other malformations, 996—Case of ruptured uterus with perfect recovery, 229—Case of spasmodic torticollis following chorea, 229 — Case of sporadic elephantiasis, 1497—Case of syphilis with an unusually long incubation period, 711—Case of tetanus treated with antitoxin, recovery, 450—Doubtful case, scarlet fever or influenza? 864, 584—Enuresis with hypermetropia, 1743—Eyelash as a foreign body in the anterior chamber, 1668—Fatal case of septicæmia illustrating an important fact with regard to the lymphatics of the upper limb, 1212—Formation of the upper lip by an extension of the forehead flap in rhinoplastic operations, 783—Henoch's purpura, laparotomy, pneumonia, death, 1587—Note of a case of hydroa gestationis, 711—Note on a case of influenza with marked cerebral symptoms, 1498—Note on an interesting case of melanotic sarcoma, 1433 — Note on the removal of foreign bodies from the stomach, 1434—Notes on three cases of malaria treated with injections of quinine, 782—Pityriasis rubra pilaris, 1587—Prism as an aid to diagnosis in paralytic diplopia, 228—Pulmonary œdema, acute case, 532—Purpura hæmorrhagica following use of fibrolysin, 450—Simultaneous fracture of the patellæ, 1498—Suppression of urine simulating calculus anuria, 531—Treatment of gonorrhœal rheumatism with a vaccine, 1498—Tuberculous testicle in a child aged 6 months, 1212—Unusual case of hæmopericardium, 1743

Clinical pathologists, obstetricians, and biochemists, problems to be settled by combined efforts of (Sir J. Byers), 358
Clinical signs, neglect of, in vaccine treatment, 1773
Clinical Studies: Quarterly Journal of Clinical Medicine (Dr. B. Bramwell), 88, 1288
Clinical teaching in Glasgow, 1550; of medical students of Melbourne University, 967
Clinics, International (Dr. W. T. Longcope) (review), 86
Clock, new electric, 88
Clothing suitable for prevention of colds, 1046
Clouston, Mr. J. S., The Prodigal Father, 1909 (review), 1148
Club-foot, nature and treatment, 399
Club for medical benefits, 972
Clubs and certifying surgeons (Parliamentary question), 970
Cluckie, Dr. N. G., corneo-conjunctival bridge, new method of cataract extraction, 1073
Clutton, Mr. H. H., death of, 1453; (obituary), 1552
Coagulation-time of blood, practical value of estimation of, 34
Coal-tar disinfectant, evolution of, 1455
Cobbett, Dr. L., portals of entry of tubercle bacilli into the body in causation of phthisis, 464
Cocaine, perils of, 1647; removal of prohibition of, in Turkey, 835
Cocoa, chocolate and, 303; Hooker's milk, 1442
Cod-liver oil and diamalt extract, 302
Cod-liver oil with malt extract, analysis of, 315
Coffee (see Fazenda coffee)
Cohnheim, Dr. P., Diseases of the Digestive Canal (Œsophagus, Stomach, Intestine), edited and translated from second German edition, 1909 (review), 24
Coiffure, use of anæsthetics for, 241
Coins, English, sale of collection made by the late Mr. T. Wakley, 1762
Colbeck, Dr. E. H., discussion on angina pectoris, 1671; the nature of angina pectoris, 571
Colchester, ptomaine poisoning at, 583
Colchicum, history of, 512
Cold, common, bacteriology and vaccine therapy of, 471
"Colds" and clothing, 1046
Cole, Dr. R. H., discussion on hypnotism, 1372; discussion on use of reflexes in diagnosis of mental disease, 394
Coley, Dr. W. B., treatment of sarcoma by bacterial toxins, 173
Coley's fluid, 98
Colitis, pneumococcal, 1590

Collector's Catalogue, Notes from (Dr. A. W. Oxford) (review), 153
College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Alvarenga prize of, 1855
Collier, Mr. H. S., eight cases of congenital dislocation of the hip treated by a modification of Lorenz's method, 1499
Colliery of Ayrshire, medical attendance at (Parliamentary question), 124
Colliery doctor, question of, in Fife, 1471; surgeon, deduction from wages in payment of, test action, 1034; surgeons in New South Wales, 1781
Collins, Mr. E. T., discussion on malformation of the cornea in cases of inherited syphilis, 456; discussion on trephining in glaucoma, 456; opening of discussion on disease of the lymphoid tissue of the conjunctiva, 457
Collinson, Mr. H., circular tin disc removed from larynx of child exhibited, 1823
Colloidal metals in prevention of surgical infections, 1713
Cologne, struggle between medical profession and laymen at, 324
Colombo, Dr. C.; comparative estimate of pharmaceutical and physical agents in therapeutics, 805
Colon, diverticula of, 1775; functional disorders of (Mr. E. W. H. Groves), 1729; etiology, 1732; treatment, 1734; (Annus Medicus), 1890
Colon bacilli, infection of urinary tract by, 809
Colon, transverse, removal of carcinomatous growth through, recovery, 997
Colonial Medical Service, appointments under, 685
Colonial Nursing Association, annual meeting, 57
Colonial Office Committee on Tropical Diseases, 1386
Colonies, British conditions of practice in, 679
Colostomy, new method for securing sphincteric control after (Mr. C. Ryall), 15
Colour, criterion of food by, 1227; by requirements and regulation of, 1450
Colour blindness, tests for (Parliamentary question), 1187
Colour chart, international, 1117
Colour perception, spectroscope for testing, 149
Colour tests and Board of Trade (Parliamentary question), 201
Colour tests in Mercantile Marine, 269
Colour vision, defective, in Mercantile Marine Service, 109, 123
Colour vision and vision, Edridge-Green's theory of, 1338
Colston Society, Bristol University, 1859
Coma, diabetic, reaction of acidosis to carbon dioxide of blood in, 184
Comby, Dr. J., cyclic vomiting in children, 807
Compensation for Industrial Diseases, Law of (Mr. E. T. Lawes) (review), 1146
Compressed air illness, 586
Confectioners' and Bakers' Exhibition, 836
Congenital deformities, rarity in Egypt, 32
Congenital factor in hernia and its bearing on operation of radical cure, 1852
Congenital heart diseases, especially in relation to the diagnosis of the various malformations (Dr. G. Carpenter), 1198
Congresses and conferences: After-care Committees, 900; Alienists and Neurologists, 754; British Deaf and Dumb Association, 421; British Pharmaceutical Conference at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 308, 314; French Association for the Advancement of Science, 754; French Congress of Surgery, 1250; Health Congress at Leeds, 193, 261, 328; Internal Medicine at Milan, 1180; International Congress on Alcoholism, Twelfth, 30, 250, 315; (leading article), 236; International American Medical Congress, 118; International Dental Congress, Berlin, Fifth, 819; International Food Congress, 310; International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Fifteenth, 1366; International Conference on Leprosy, 1319, 1378; International Congress of Medicine at Budapest, Sixteenth, 97, 309, 482, 503, 593, 800, 869, 933, 1452, 1453; (leading article), 1003; (Annus Medicus), 1923; Seventeenth, formation of general committee for Great Britain arranged, 1686; official use of Italian language, 561; International Congresses of Medicine, reorganisation (leading article), 554; Third International Congress of the Medical Press, 89, 1242; (Annus Medicus), 1924; International Congress of Nurses, 252, 507; International Ophthalmological Congress, Eleventh, 113; International Congress of Physiotherapy, 1473; International Congress of Radiology and Electricity, 1449; International Congress for the Repression of Fraud, 1312, 1385; International Congress of School Hygiene, 195; International Veterinary Congress at the Hague, Ninth, 928, 1031; Inter-University Students' Congress at Durham, 113; Malaria Conference, 1182, 1314, 1548; Malarial Fever in India, 1470, 1708, 1716; Medical Practitioners, Third, 1178; National Congress of Midwives, Seventh, 1180; Official International Sanitary Conferences, 100; Parents' Educational Union, 1426; Northern Congress of Medicine, 496; Social Hygiene, 196; South African Medical Congress, Eleventh, 121; South-American Medical, place and date, 1867; South-Western Poor-law Conference, 715
Conorrhinus (see Bug)
Conjunctiva, disease of lymphoid tissue of, 457
Conjunctivitis, purulent, in infancy, 45
Connell, Mr. A. M., appointment to, 19

CONSTANTINOPLE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Hospital for Children at Shishli; Medical Faculty; Some old sanitary grievances; Cocaine; Health of Abdul Hamid, 835—Typhoid fever; Malarial fever; Hospital of Gouréba, 1637

Constantinople, sanitary grievances of, 835
Constipation, chronic, surgical treatment of, 1436
"Consumption," mortality from, in dusty trades in United States of America, 1304
Consumption, prevention of, action of Devon county council for, 1104; prevention in Forfarshire, 1713; in Turriff, 1861; proposed sanatorium for working classes in Middlesex, 1792
Consumptives in Glasgow, responsibility for treatment of, 49; poor, treatment of, at Salford, 48
Contagion, Linnæan doctrine of animate contagions (Looking Back), 1701
Continental Anglo-American Medical Society, annual dinner, 1186
Cook, Edward and Co., Ltd., standardisation of disinfectants, 1851
Cook, Dr. J. B., Henoch's purpura laparotomy, pneumonia, death, 1547
Cook, Mr. T. A., Fourth Olympiad (review), 454
Cookery, Invalid (Miss Pearson and Mrs. Byrde), 1078
Cookery Books, English, Bibliography of (Dr. A. W. Oxford), 153
Cooking places of camps, 498
Cook's "cofectant" fluid, standardisation of, 1523
Cook's School of Anatomy, Physiology, and Operative Surgery, London, information for students, 632
Coombe, Mr. Russell, Walters, Mr. H. B., and Solly, Dr. R. V., case of severe facial carbuncle with Ludwig's angina and parotitis successfully treated by vaccines combined with the administration of repeated doses of citric acid, 145
Coombe Lying-in Hospital and Guinness Dispensary, Dublin, information for students, 654
Coombs, Dr. C., early signs of rheumatism of the heart, 831
Coombs, Surg.-Lieut.-Col., commission of, 168
Cooper, Mr. G. J. (obituary), 1183
Cooper, Mr. R. H., discussion on idiosyncrasy and X ray treatment, 469; discussion on X rays in gynæcology, 468; opening of discussion on supposed risks attending the X ray treatment of ringworm, 467
Cope, Dr. V. Z., Minor Gynæcology, 1909 (review), 1356
"Coppock" cataract, cases of, 1503
Cordes, Dr. A., French dictionaries, 204
Cork, post-graduate study at, 827; sea-side excursion of poorer children of, 578; council and notification of tuberculosis, 894
Cork District Hospital, information for students, 651
Cork District Lunatic Asylum, information for students, 650
Cork Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, information for students, 651
Cork Fever Hospital, information for students, 650
Cork Maternity, information for students, 650
Cork, North Charitable Infirmary and County and City of Cork General Hospital, information for students, 650
Cork (see also University College)
"Corn cure," death following, 1117
Cornea, conical (see Keratonus); malformation of, in cases of inherited syphilis, 456
Corneo-conjunctival bridge, new method of cataract extraction (Dr. N. G. Cluckie), 1073
Corner, Dr. S. G., case of anglo-neurotic œdema associated with cirrhosis of the liver, 294
Cornwall, health of, 1908, 47; Midwives Act in, 1246
Coroners, action of, concerning death certificates, 1103; Departmental Committee on, 347; Departmental Committee on, first report (leading article), 567; discourtesy to members of medical profession (a coroner's courtesy), 572; committee (Parliamentary Committee), 427; courtesy, 904; inquests and scientific evidence, 887; and uncertified causes of death, 945

CORRESPONDENTS, ANSWERS TO.—W. E. H., 62—Antitoxin; Julius; An Anxious Enquirer; R. T., 126—Red Dwarf; P. L. G., 204—Fair-play; Mr. W. G. Walford, 272—M.D., M.R.C.P.; Malthos; L.D.S. Eng.; Sheela, 360—G. J. B.; Radium Applicators, 430—H. R. K., "Renaissance of Ophthalmology," 430—Corrigendum; L.R.C.S.; Enamel; A Widow; Perplexed, 512—Old School; Library; Enamel, 586—J. A. W. (Glasgow); Conjoint, 764—A. C. K., 840—Perplexed; Berk; F.M.; Scolex; Dispenser; Henderson, 974—Pharmacy, 1046—T. M.; Post-Graduate Work, 1259—W. W. S., 1118—Post-Graduate; Anonymous, 1398—R. G. and Licentiate, 1480—L.R.C.S., 1562, 1796

Corset and civilisation, 1630, 1705, 1706, 1774; detrimental to health, 1774; remarks on, in relation to abdominal viscera (Mr. W. A. Lane), 1416, 1448
Cortex (cerebral), Faradic stimulation of, in conscious patients, 93
Cortico-spinal tract in a guinea-pig, 741
Cosens, Mr W. B., appendicitis with hæmaturia, 1469
Cosmic influences, effect of, on health, 1086
Cossham Hospital, Kingswood, 962
Cottage Benefit Nursing Association and State registration of nurses, 1791
Cottage hospital, first, founded at Cranleigh, 1164, 1165
Cottages for labourers, erection of, in Rathdown, Ireland, 1035
Cotterill, Dr. D., and Thomson, Dr. H. T., use of a combination of scopolamine and morphine as an anæsthetic adjunct, 1501
Cotterill, Mr. J. M., discussion on scopolamine-morphine anæsthesia, 1502
Cotton-mills, dangers of, 962
County and City of Cork Lying-in Hospital, information for students, 650
County and City of Worcester Asylum, Powick, report of, 317
County court judges, decisions of, 1912
County medical officers of health (Housing and Town Planning Bill), 1041
Courage in medicine, 1511
Court-martial of Fleet-Surg. C. G. Matthew, 1028
Cousins, Mr. J. Ward, discussion on echinococcus (hydatid) cysts, 539; discussion on treatment of tinnitus aurium from non-operative standpoint, 473
Coussey, Mr. J. H., for Dr. F. V. Nanka-Bruce, reform of the West African Medical Service, 891
Coutts, Dr. J. A., functional neuroses of children, 793
Couzen, Dr. F., uterine crises in tabes dorsalis, 1514
Cowan, Dr. J. M., congenital patency of interventricular septum, 1353
Cowan, Mr. P. C., discussion on sewage purification, 543
Cows, dairy, feeding of, 329; tuberculous, compensation for, 1444; tuberculous, and milk legislation, 508
Cows' milk, erythema due to application of, 1760
Cowsheds and Milkshops Order in Ireland (Parliamentary question), 200
Coyon, M. A., and Robin, M. A., the use of casimiroa edulis as an hypnotic, 561
Craig, Mr. J. A., discussion on disease of lymphoid tissue of conjunctiva, 458
Craigie, Maj. P. G., statistics of the world's heat-supply, 742
Cramer, Dr., nervous and psychical manifestations of arterio-sclerosis, 808
Cranleigh Cottage Hospital, jubilee of, 1164, 1259
Crawford, Maj. G. S., the beneficial results of recent sanitary work in Malta, 552
Crawfurd, Dr. R., Last Days of Charles II., 1909 (review), 451
Cream, English, 303
Creasote, calcium, therapeutic value of, 974
Cremation Society, Edinburgh, 1782
Cremations in Austria, 197

Crematorium for Liverpool, 1175
Cresotinic acid, action of, 791; in treatment of acute rheumatism, 791
Cressy, Mr. A. Z. C., new retractor and artery forceps, 536
Cretinism, drinking of snow-water supposed cause of, 1173; sporadic, three cases (Prof. G. R. Murray), 770
Crevice and interstice, 1514
Crichton-Browne, Sir J., F.R.S., Oliver Goldsmith, 1833; Parsimony in Nutrition, 1909 (standard diet) (leading article), 28
Crick District Council and medical officer of health, 1780
Crime, relations of alcoholism to, in France, 1250; insanity, and alcoholism, relations between, 476; see also Lunatics (Criminal)
Crimean War, Sister of Charity engaged in, death of, 50
Criminal charges: cases in police courts and inquests (Annus Medicus), 1913
Criminal courts of Scotland, plea of lunacy in in (Prof J. Glaister), 1427, 1848; procedure where prisoners are alleged to be insane, 235
Criminal Responsibility of Lunatics (Dr. H. Oppenheimer) (review), 533
Criminals, juvenile-adult, Borstal system for treatment of, 949, 1017
Cripples' Home and College, Alton, 1235
Crises, abdominal, in diabetes, 1609; uterine, in tabes dorsalis, 1514
Crispin, Mr. E. S., order conferred on, 36
Crocker, Dr. H. Radcliffe, death of, 689; (obituary), 756
Cromer, Earl, address at annual meeting of Research Defence Society, 38
Cronyn, Mr. W. H., and Henderson, Mr. V. E., pharmacology of ergot, 1365
Cross, Dr. F. R., Bradshaw lecture on brain structures concerned in vision, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1799
Crosskey, Dr. W. F., appointed magistrate, 1256
Crothers, Dr. T. D., on heredity in the causation of inebriety, 394
Crowe, Dr. H. N., unusual case of goitre, 82
Crown colonies, chief sanitary officers of (Parliamentary question), 59
Croydon, public health in (Parliamentary question), 348; rural district, cesspools in (Parliamentary question), 1394
Crustacea, Cambridge Natural History (Mr. G. Smith and others) (review), 1288
Cryogenine, action of, on phthisical temperature (Dr. J. E. Gordon), 1812
Cryogénine (Lumière's), 1442
Cuba, Government of, adoption of United States Pharmacopœia by, 117; yellow fever prophylaxis in, 811
Cullen, Dr. T., discussion on endometritis, 461
Cultures, live, attenuated vaccination with, 1174
Cumberland and Westmorland Lunatic Asylum, report for year 1908, 1019
Cuming, Prof. James, recollections of (Sir W. Whitla), 278
Cumming, Capt. C. C., case of heat stroke, exhibited, 1673; case of splenic anæmia, exhibited, 1673
Cummins, Miss A. E., report of, as lady almoner of St. Thomas's Hospital, 160
Cumpston, Dr. J. H. L., pulmonary tuberculosis in Australia, 35
Cunliffe, Dr. E. N., anæmia with enlargement of spleen, 1597
Cunningham, late Prof. D. J., 110; death of, 48; library of, 1310; proposed memorial to, 1311, 1934; obituary, 54; memorial to, 1472; Text-book of Anatomy, edited by, third edition, 1909 (review), 1748
Cunningham, Dr. J. H., amputation of the arm under local anæsthesia, 95
Curci, Dr. A., physiological and therapeutical importance of the alkalies and the alkaline earths, 719
Curios, medical, and disused instruments, 256
Currie, Dr. J. R., appointment of, as medical officer of health of Chester, 499
Curzon, Sir W. C., murder of (leading article), 92
Cushing, Prof. H., faradic stimulation of the post-central gyrus in conscious patients, 93; recent observations on the pathology and surgical treatment of intracranial tumours, 499
Customs problem, 1118
Cutaneous reaction, typhoid, 1230
Cyanopathia cutanea (Looking Back), 1221
Cyllin, standardisation of, 1512; bulk sample, standardisation of, 1524; medical, standardisation of, 1524
Cyprus, health of, 1317
Cystic disease of testis (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1406
Cytology, methods of, 1597

D

Dacca, Indian regiment for, 1251
Daily press, discussions on medicine in, 1084
Dairies Order not adopted by Derry No. 2 rural council, 895
Dairies of South Dublin, inspection of, 263
Dairy cows (see Cows)
Dairy farmer, damages against, 1781
Dale, Dr. H. B., pharmacological action of apocynum cannabinum, 1435
Dale, Dr. H. H., and Dixon, Prof. W. E., action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on the surviving mammalian organs, heart, and uterus, 789
Dalhousie, Earl of, and Lousada, Mr. J. G., the late Dr. John Herbert Wells, 1468
Dalkey, holiday home, not sanatorium, to be established at, 501
Dallinger, the late Dr., 1511
Damages recovered against hospital in Scotland, 745
Damany, M. le, rotation of femur in congenital hip-joint dislocation, 1713
Dane, Sir Louis, malarial fevers in the Punjab, 1548
"Danes' skins," and flaying, 1869
Daniels, Dr. C. W., discussion on ankylostoma duodenale, 799; discussion on feeding and treatment of children in the tropics, 799; opening of discussion on persistence of tropical diseases of man due to protozoa, 469
Dardenne, Dr. H., case of syphilitic "reinfection" nine years after, with some remarks on syphilitic "immunity," 1071
Darier, Dr., ocular therapy in Germany, 1159
Darwin, Charles, position as geologist, 38; teaching respecting evolution and pathology, 31
Darwin centenary, celebration proceedings, 36; delivery of Rede lecture, 38; presentation of addresses to University of Cambridge, 36, 37
Darwinism and medicine (Prof J. A. Lindsay), 1327, 1541; (Mr. J. S. Wallace), 1632; (see also Evolution)
Das, Dr. K., fœtal chondrodystrophia as cause of brow presentation and dystocia, 20
David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, information for students, 616
Davidson, Dr. M., and Lawson, Mr. A., preliminary note on the treatment of eye diseases by radium, 149
Davis, Mr. A. O., assault on when in discharge of duty as medical officer of health, 751
Davis, Dr. G. W., eczema and staphylococcus vaccine 1382; note on the open method of treating wounds after skin-grafting for at least the first 24 hours, 864; staphylococcus vaccine as a treatment for eczema, 968
Davis, Dr. H. J., case of acute pemphigus of larynx, 1435
Davis, Dr. T. (obituary), 581
Davos, British Sanatorium at, opening of, 1510
Davos, opening of Queen Alexandra Sanatorium at, 346, 1090
Dawlish (Devon), water-supply of, 507
Dawlish Cottage Hospital, 1247
Dawson, Mr. E. R., the determination of sex, 46
Dawson, Dr. W. R., considerations upon the Report of the Royal Commission on the Care and Control of the Feeble-minded, 546; discussion on somatic delusions and local lesions, 544
Deafness, certain forms of, in association with slight abnormalities of auricle, 473; chronic catarrhal, treatment of later stages of, 810; hysterical, treated by suggestion, 997; middle-ear, action and uses of fibrolysin in (Mr. J. G. French), 217
Deane, Lieut.-Col A., discussion on feeding and treatment of children in the tropics, 798
Deane, Lieut.-Col. H. E., civilisation and the corset, 1705
Deanesly, Mr. E., congenital faction in hernia and its bearing on the operation of radical cure, 1853
Death certification, action of coroners concerning, 1103
Death duties and life assurance, 969
Death-rate, low, caused by cold summer, 1155
Death-rate in Glasgow, high, 1782
Death-rates, crude and corrected, 731
Death, sudden, from abductor paralysis of vocal cords in case of tertiary syphilis (Mr. R. H. J. Browne), 1350; "status lymphaticus" with (Mr. R. W. S. Walker), 1816; uncertified causes of, decrease of coroners' inquests the cause of, 945; uncertified causes of, in large towns, 881
Deaths, accidental, in Switzerland, 1179; from overlying, 163
Debayle, Dr., intestinal parasites in the tropics, 811; systematic examination of excreta for intestinal parasites in warm climates, 936
Deeping, Mr. G. D. (obituary), 898
Deformities, commoner, of lower extremity due to rickets, treatment of, 1353; congenital, rarity in Egypt, 32, 110; paralytic, in children, treatment of, 806
Degrais, Dr., and Wickham, Dr. L., Radiumthérapie, 1909 (review), 929
Degree ceremonial at Leeds University, 261
Déjuce, Dr. L., history and object of International Association of Medical Press, 1242; discussion on permanent commission for organisation of international congresses of medicine, 1244
Delavan, Dr. B., demonstrating of Hay's pharyngoscope, 547; the treatment of cicatricial stenosis of the larynx by the methods of O'Dwyer and Rogers, 548, 549
Delbet, M. C., treatment of acromio-clavicular dislocations, 422; treatment of detachment of the scalp, 1389
Deleuze, M., paroxysmal tachycardia, 895
Delsaux, Dr., tracheo-laryngostomy in the treatment of cicatricial stenosis of the larynx and the trachea, 548, 549
Delusions, somatic, relation to local lesions, 544
Dementia præcox in the Services, Military, 873
Demography (see Hygiene and demography)
Demoor, Dr., physical basis of secretion, with especial regard to pressure, 804
Dengue in Syria, 1859; relationship to seven-day fever, 1822
Denmark, foreign medical practice in, 682
Denning, Mr. C. E., case of acute pulmonary œdema, 532
Dental charter, jubilee of, 1706
Dental Congress in Australasia, 1790
Dental disease, cause of orbital periostitis, 391
Dental jubilee dinner, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1763
Dental mechanics and dental surgeons, conflict between, 503
Dental registration, report submitted to General Medical Council, 1754
Dental students, instruction in anæsthetics for, 186; registration of, 673
Dental surgeons and dental mechanics, conflict between, 503
Dental surgery, diploma in, 673; practice of, information for students, 673; (Annus Medicus), 1895
Dentistry, Fifth International Congress on, at Berlin, 819; Operative, Principles and Practice of (Dr. J. S. Marshall) (review), 233; unqualified, and the public, 1236
Dentistry for children in public schools of New York, 897
Dentistry for schools in Cardiff, 1781
Dentistry by unqualified men, 177
Departmental Committee on Coroners, first report (leading article), 557
Dependencies, English, in tropics, 1401; sanitation of (Prof. W. Osler), 1401–2
Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, Derby, information for students, 632
Dermatitis caused by satin-wood, 1636; due to use of metal, 831
Dermatology, Chesterfield medal in, award of, 57
Dermoid tumour, non-ovarian pelvic, 374; ovarian, separated from pedicle and transplanted (Miss F. Ivens), 1206
Derry No. 2 rural council and Dairies Order, 895
De Sousa, Prof., discussion on climatic bubo, 875
Development, bodily, disease of pituitary area in relation to changes in, 1299
De Vincenzis prize, award of, in ophthalmology, 1179
Devon and Exeter Dental Hospital, information for students, 678
Devonport county borough of, report of school medical officer, 1023
Devonport Royal Albert Hospital, 1712; annual meeting, 1934
Devonport and Plymouth, Hospital Saturday in, 326
Devonshire, new sanitary district, proposed, 1711; pediculosis in, 1030; report of medical officer of health, 1770
Devonshire County Council, action of, for prevention of consumption, 1104; and criminal lunatics, 1860
Dewar, Prof., discussion on Governmental efforts against tuberculosis with regard to ways of infection, 1031
Dewar, Mr. D., and Finn, Mr. F., Making of Species, 1909 (review), 298
Dewar, Sir J., remarks at annual meeting of Research Defence Society, 39
Dewsbury Infirmary, 1315
Dextrocardia, cases of, 1672
Dextrose in treatment of "delayed chloroform poisoning," recovery (Dr. A. A. Weir), 710
De Jong, M., and Bezançon, M., albuminuric bronchitis and pulmonary catarrh, 1312

Diabetes, abdominal crises in, 1609, 1773; acidosis in, treatment suggested, 61; operations on patient's suffering from, 263; pregnancy and, 1636
Diabetes mellitus, geographical distribution of, 244; (see also Coma, diabetic)
Diagnosis, antitryptic index in, 1174; antitryptic power of blood serum as means of, 51
Diagnosis, Clinical, Manual of (J. C. Todd) (review), 377; Text-book of Clinical Microscopy and Clinical Chemistry (Dr. C. P. Emerson) (review), 23
Diagnosis, errors in, shown by cases of chronic "rheumatic" myositis (Dr. N. S. Yawger), 292; tallies of different armies, 811
Diamalt extract with cod-liver oil, 302
Diaphragm, wounds of, 242
"Diaphragm test" for binocular vision and its disorders, 454; in measurement of desire for binocular vision, 1500
Diaries and Calenders, New Year's (review), 1881
Diarrhœa, infantile, in Rhondda, 752
Dick, Dr. J. S., discussion on report of the Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee, 459
Dickens, Charles, manners of doctors in days of, 1609
Dickson, Dr. D. E., discussion on plea for a rational puerperium, 298
Dickson, Dr. W. E. C., and Beattie, Dr. J. M., Text-book of Special Pathology for the Use of Students and Practitioners, 1909 (review), 1287
Dictionaries, French, 204
Dictionary of Ophthalmic Terms, with Supplement, 1909 (Dr. E. Magennis) (review), 1299
Dictionary, Pocket Medical, in Eight Languages—English, German, French, Italian, Japanese, Russian, Spanish, and Hungarian, 1909 (review), 1441
Diet, influence of, upon thyroid gland, 1382, 1469
Diet and dietetics, system of, 110, 188; system of, description of Salisbury diet in, 46
Diet in Infancy (Dr. A. D. Fordyce) (review), 378
Diet, influence of, on thyroid gland, 1542, 1632, 1707, 1774
Diet of various classes of society, methods of studying, 719
Diet (see also Standard diet)
Diet-tables, Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle zur Aufstellung und Berechnung von Diätverordnungen für Krankenhaus und Praxis (Dr. H. Schall and Dr. A. Heisler) (review), 1001
Diets and dietetics, system of (Dr. E. Cautley), 256
Dieupart, Dr. L., and Burnheim, Dr. S., tuberculosis and the community, 720
Digestion, starch, in babies (Dr. E. Cautley), 1343
Digestive Canal, Diseases of (Œsophagus, Stomach, Intestines) (Dr. P. Cohnheim) (review), 24
Digitalis, action of, 497
Digitalis series of heart tonics, standardisation of, 1174
Digitalis in treatment of epilepsy, common practice of, in Ireland (Looking Back), 1149
Dillon, Mr. H. V. M., note on a case of influenza with marked cerebral symptoms, 1498
Dingle, Dr. W. A., dinner and presentation to, 1476
Dingwall Isolation Hospital, 1311
Dinners, complimentary: To Dr. W. A. Dingle, 1476; to Sir Alfred Jones, by Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1386; to Prof. A. Robinson, 1618; to Sir Felix Semon, 102
Dinners, various; Balneological and Climatological section of the Royal Medical Society, 1435; Birmingham University, 1780; Bristol Medical School, 1711; Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 289; to Sir C. A. Cameron, 1551; Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1093; Continental Anglo-American Medical Society, 1186; Dental Jubilee, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1763; Epsomian club, 1840; Glasgow University Club, London, 1458; King's College Hospital, 1094; Liverpool University, 1602; London Hospital Medical College, 1094; London School of Tropical Medicine, 1291; Medico-Legal Society, 200; Middlesex Hospital, 1094; North of England Association of Dublin University Graduates, 1386; Royal Society of Medicine, 1866; St. George's Hospital Medical School, 1095; St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1096; St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 1095; Society of Apothecaries of London, 1515; University College Hospital and Medical School, 1096
Dioscorides, relic of, 1044
Diphtheria antitoxin, supply of, and Local Government Board Keynsham, Somerset, 1549
Diphtheria, complete stenosis of larynx following, 1818; followed by transient ataxy (Dr. H. O. Butler), 532; hæmorrhagic measures for dealing with contacts, 540; bacillus, latent infections of, 540; in children, serum treatment of, rare complication, 822; in Enfield urban district and sanitary administration by urban district council, report on, 953; importance of mouth disinfection in, 1761; streptococcal infection in observation in 80 cases (Dr. D. M. Mathieson), 1493; use of anti-diphtheritic serum in non-diptheritic infections, 45
Diplomas, medical, precautions in granting of, 1106; of Royal College of Surgeons, and women (Parliamentary question), 201; in State medicine, instruction for, 667
Diplopia, paralytic, prism as aid to diagnosis in, 228
Directory of the Public Health Service, 1100
Discharges, special sense, from organic disease (Sir W. R. Gowers), 1803
Disclaimer, 187, 831, 1189, 1855
Disease, germ theory of, an early development, 1156; influence of tissues of body on incidence and treatment of, 1437; latency in, or overlooked infections, 1438; organic, special sense discharges from (Sir W. R. Gowers), 1803; treatment of, 1006
Disease and Darwinism, 1329; in ancient Egypt, 1596; and health, causation (Right Hon. Lord Justice F. Moulton), 1049
Diseases, Industrial, Law of Compensation for (Mr. E. T. Lawes) (review), 1146; Special, Bulletin of Committee for Study of (edited by Mr. T. S. P. Strangeways) (review), 1145
Disinfectants, bacteriological test of, 1613; bacteriological examination of, 1516; bacteriological methods of estimating germicidal efficiency of, 1516; chemical analysis of, 1454; criticisms of our Commissioner's report, 1811; modern, for mouth, bacteriological investigations on, 1373; standardisation of, 1447, 1454, 1516, 1606, 1612, 1761, 1849; need for, 1454; (see also Tar disinfectants)
Disinfection, a chemical reaction, 1454; after cancer, 1933; of mouth, 1512
Dislocation, congenital, of hip, treated by modification of Lorenz's method, 1499; congenital, of hip-joint, ultimate results of manipulative operation; new open operation for relapsed cases (Mr. J. J. Clarke), 925; of hip-joint, etiology of congenital form of (Mr. R. Thompson), 777; of joints, organic nerve lesions in two cases previously treated for, 1284, 1285
Dispensaries of Liverpool, 329
Dispensary medical officer, increase of salary of, 195; salaries of, 1035
Dispensers, Association of Certificated, 1255; in public institutions for the sick, 1102
Dispensing by medical practitioners, 314
Displacement, vertical, of stomach, etiology and treatment of, 1312
District medical officers, grievances of, and report of the Royal Commission on the Poor-laws (Dr. M. Greenwood), 226; of health, 1114
Diverticula, sacculi as distinct from, 1775; multiple, of sigmoid, 1611
Diverticulitis, chronic, six inches of sigmoid flexure thickened from, 1352
Diverticulum (see Meckel's diverticulum), 1143
Dixon, Prof. A. F., anatomy of the achondroplasia skeleton, 463
Dixon, Prof. W. E., discussion on spinal anæsthesia, 396; facts and fancies in pharmacology, 780; and Dale, Dr. W. H., action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on the surviving mammalian organs, heart, and uterus, 789
Dobson, Dr. M., discussion of supposed risks attending x ray treatment of ringworm, 467
Dobson, Sir Richard (Looking Back), 553
Dockyards, vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 901
Doctors, manners of, in days of Charles Dickens, 1609
Doctors or medical men, Roentgen ray diagnosis for the physician, 1596
Dog, collecting, decoration of, 900; kala-azar in Madras in connexion with (Major C. Donovan), 1495
Dohn, Dr. A. (obituary), 1162
Dolgelly, sanitation in, 1503
Domiciliary medical treatment under the Poor-law, 1026, 1102
Dominici, Mr. H., comment on treatment by radium of lymphatic obstruction (cervical, submaxillary, and axillary) in patient suffering from filaria nocturna, 225; and Rubens-Duval, M., effects of radium on cancer cells, 1010
Don, Dr. A., case of Henoch's purpura associated with angioneurotic œdema, 526; discussion on spinal anæsthesia, 396
Donaghadee, insanitary houses in (Parliamentary question), 201
Donald, Dr. A., discussion on endometritis, 461; Wertheim's operation for advanced cancer of cervix, 1671
Donations and bequests, 57, 149, 334, 363, 408, 577, 760, 1040, 1166, 1318, 1471, 1497, 1626; to Bridgwater Infirmary, 1247; to Bristol General Hospital, 1247; to Dundee Royal Infirmary, 577; to London Hospital Medical College, 57; to Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, 582; to Research Defence Society, 39; to University of Glasgow, 49
Donovan, Major C., kala-azar in Madras, especially with regard to its connexion with the dog and the bug (conorrhinus), 1495
Dopter, M., serum treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 264; serum treatment of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 965
Dovan, Mr. A., discussion on case of non-ovarian pelvic dermoid tumour, 374
Dore, Dr. S. E., discussion on supposed risks attending X ray treatment of ringworm, 468; discussion on treatment of skin diseases by radium, 398
Dorland, Dr. W. A. N., Pocket Medical Dictionary, 1909 (review), 1290
Dott, Mr. W. B., use of alcohol in pharmacy, 315
Double tenancies in Belfast, 115
Douglas, Mr. A. R., care and training of the feeble-minded, 1500
Douglas, Dr. C. G., and Haldane, Dr. J. S., the causes of Cheyne-Stokes breathing, 34
Douglas, Dr. C. J., hypnotic treatment of morphinism, 1027; treatment of morphinism, 1632
Down District Asylum, Downpatrick, report of, 317
Downes, Mr. R. M., and O'Brien, Dr. R. A., abdominal crises in diabetes, 1609
Doyle, Sir A. Conan, remarks at annual meeting of Research Defence Society, 39
Dragées, anti-diphtheric, 1678
Drainage in Dublin, extension of main system, 150
Drastich, Dr., dementia præcox and military service, 873
Dressings, sterilised, 1507
Drink and insanity in Lancashire, cost of institutions, 1175
Drink legislation in New Zealand, effects of, 53
Drowning during August heat-wave in Ireland, 578
Drug habit, effort to check by New York Government, 897; habits, re-education of the will in treatment of, 407; industry, influence of Budget upon, 1295; treatment of inebriety, 1352
Druggists, apprentices of, hardships from long hours of employ (Looking Back), 1611
Drugs, corrective for acetanilide and antipyrin, 1189; Crude, of Vegetable and Animal Origin (Mr. H. G. Greenish) (review), 786; dosage in relation to body weight and surface, 560; and the Drug Habit (Dr. H. Sainsbury) (review), 787; exhibited at annual exhibition of British Medical Association, 342; and Food, Aids to Analysis of (Mr. C. G. Moor and Mr. W. Partridge) (review), 1001; imported, adulteration of, 266; indigenous, to India, 730; preparation with minimum of alcohol, 62; preservation of, in the tropics, 1777; and spirit tax (Parliamentary question), 201; testing of, by bio-chemical methods, 315; vegetable, extraction of, with glycerine, 1008
Drummond, Dr. D., empyema thoracis, 1593
Drummond, Dr. H., case with symptoms and signs of thoracic aneurysm, 1285
Drummond, Dr. H., man exhibited with two separate saccular aneurysms of the thoracic aorta, 1285
Drummond, Dr. J., empyema thoracis, 1592
Drummond, Dr. W. B., Elementary Physiology (review), 1220
Drury, Dr. H. C., hypertrophic cirrhosis with alcoholic paralysis, 1826
Dublin, canals in, 964; extension of main drainage system, 50; home treatment of tuberculosis in, 894; municipal improvements in, 50; post-graduate study at, 827; south, inspection of dairies in, 263; University of, information for students, 646; instruction and examination for diploma in Public Health, 671; milk supply of, 1783; visit to, of "Enseignement Médico-mutuel Internationale," 578
Dublin corporation and the sale of poisons, 1472
Dublin county council and Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 330
Dublin hospitals, report of board of superintendence, 833
Dublin hospitals and the Royal Irish Constabulary (Parliamentary question), 201
Dublin Journal of Medical Science (review), 88, 379, 1002, 1357, 1750

Dublin public health committee quarterly report, 1105
Dublin Sanitary Association: its view of action of opponents of tuberculosis campaign, 1105
Dublin streets, cleansing of, financial difficulty, 1472
Dublin University College, 1311
Dublin (see also Trinity College, University College)
Duckworth, Sir D., case of gout, with large tophaceous deposits, 1143; a disclaimer, 187; medical topics and the public press, 256
Duct, pancreatic calculus of, in case of syphilis of pancreas (Dr. J. G. Taylor), 1816
Ductus arteriosus, patent, 374; (Dr. A. Keith), 435
Dudgeon, Mr. L. S., and Shattock, Mr. S. G. further note upon the relationship between avian and human tuberculosis, 1739
Dudley, Guest Hospital, 1780
Dufferin Fund, 424
Duke, Mr. A., combined stethoscope and percussor, 1507
Dukes, Dr. C., discussion on medical aspects of athleticism, 385; life assurance and its relation to some physiological conditions of adolescence, 830
Dun, Mr. R. C., association of a patent funicular process with certain forms of hydrocele, 795; ten cases of median hare-lip, 795
Dunbar, Prof., discussion on sewage purification, 542
Dunbar, Sir W., presentation to, on his retirement as Registrar-General, 245
Duncan, A. J., obituary notice, 426
Dundee, poorhouse medical officers in, 1861; proposed infirmary extension at, 1861
Dundee school board and its medical officer, 1560
Dundee, typhus fever in, 50, 1471
Dundee Eastern Hospital, medical staff of, 1176
Dundee Royal Infirmary, large donation to, 577
Dundee town council, discussion on treatment of phthisis, 1176
Dundee, University College, 1471
Dunlop, Dr. A., doubtful case, scarlet fever or influenza? 864, 883
Dunn, Mr. H. Percy, purulent conjunctivitis in infancy, 45
Duodenum, primary, hyperplastic tumour of, 1590; ulcer of, perforating, 539
Duodenum, ulcer of, perforation (Dr. J. G. Andrew), 1276
Dupuy, Dr. J., and Villejean, Dr. A., Hospitalisation des malades à bord navires de commerce, 875
Dupuy, Dr. R., therapeutic applications of oleo-brassidate of mercury, 311
Dupuy de Frenelle, M., ambulatory treatment of fractures of the femur, 115
Durham, inter-university students' congress at, 113
Durham University, 330; appointments, 1792; Convocation, 1829; (College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne) information for students, 613; examinations for diplomas in dental surgery, 675; information for students, 612; instruction and examination for degree in hygiene and diploma in State medicine, 670; pass lists, 268, 345
Durham University College of Medicine, 193
Dust due to motors, 731
"Dustorfi" hygienic screen, 974
Dusty trades, consumption in, mortality from, in United States of America, 1304
Dutton and Todd, trypanosoma dimorphon of (Mr. R. E. Montgomery and Dr. A. Kinghorn), 927
Dwelling-house, necrosis of, 943
Dwellings, healthy, for poorer classes in Vienna, 1106; sanitary history of, 1709
Dysentery, amœbic, treated by appendicostomy, statistics, 812; amœbic, treatment of, 874; bacillary, etiology and prophylaxis of, 812; chronic recurrent, treatment of, 796; epidemics of, in Mussulman pilgrimage, 812; treatment by vaccine, proposed, 581
Dyspepsia, common form of in children, differential diagnosis from early tuberculous infection, 1745; treatment, 1745; of old age (Dr. W. S. Fenwick), 1346
Dyspnœa accompanying swelling on left side of neck, 1435; associated with heart disease, nature and treatment of, 497
Dystocia, cases of, due to ventral fixation of uterus, 463; fœtal chondrodystrophia as cause of, 20

E

Ear, closed, perception of vocalisation with, 1259
Ear, Diseases of (Mr. P. M. Yearsley) (review), 1439; Practical Guide to the Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear (Dr. W. Lamb) (review), 379; middle, deafness of, action and uses of fibrolysin in (Mr. J. G. French), 217; primary carcinoma of, 1352; suppuration of, with involvement of labyrinth, four cases (Mr. M. Yearsley), 18; Therapeutics of (Dr. G. Boenninghaus) (review), 233; tinnitus of, treatment of, from non-operative standpoint, 472
Earle, Mr. H. G., structure of the pancreas in relation to function, 891
Earle, Mr. H. G., and Goodall, Dr. J. S., structure of the pancreas in relation to function, 793
Earthenware, leadless glazed, exhibition of, 1611
Earthquake in Armenia, 1941
Earthquake victims, urine of, 310
East and India, lepers in, 84
Eastbourne, school nurse for, 900
East Cornwall Hospital, Bodmin, 508
East London Hospital for Children and Dispensary for Women, information for students, 629
Echinococcus, hydatid, cysts, diagnosis in treatment, 538; unusual cases, 538
Eccles, Mr. W. M., discussion on operative treatment of obstructive jaundice and proper selection of cases, 338; discussion on resection of intestine, 386; Hernia, its Etiology, Symptoms, and Treatment, 1908 (review), 300
Ectopia of bladder, results of treatment, 809
Eczema treated by staphylococcus vaccine, 958, 1382
Eden, Dr. T. W., discussion on leukoplakic vulvitis, 1669
Edge, Dr. F., discussion on treatment of the graver forms of puerperal sepsis, 339
Edgeworth, Dr. F. H., recovery from tuberculous meningitis, 1502
Edinburgh and Birmingham, William Harvey's association with, 1086
Edinburgh Cremation Society, 1782
Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School (incorporated), instruction at, 678
Edinburgh Extramural School of Medicine, changes in, 1176
Edinburgh Hospital and Dispensary for Women and Children, damages recovered against, 745
Edinburgh, medical curriculum of (leading article), 1230
Edinburgh, medical education in, 1634
Edinburgh Medical Journal (review), 88, 379, 715, 1001, 1290, 1749
Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1387, 1471
Edinburgh, post-graduate study at, 825, 1176
Edinburgh, presentation of freedom of City to Principal Sir W. Turner, 1861
Edinburgh, proposal for new hospital for women, 1861
Edinburgh, proposed reform in medical curriculum, 1880
Edinburgh Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 1310
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1387
Edinburgh school board appointments, 1634
Edinburgh, School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, information for students, 636
Edinburgh School of Medicine for Women, 262; information for students, 637
Edinburgh Stereoscopic Atlas of Obstetrics, 1908 and 1909 (review), 713
Edinburgh, teaching of surgery in, 1310
Edinburgh, University of, address by Lord Hugh Cecil at opening of session, 1471; appointment of Dr. A. Robinson to the chair of anatomy, 421; chair of surgery in, 252, 330; General Council, 1387; information for students, 634; instruction for degree in public health, 671; medical graduation ceremony, 330; opening of winter session, 1176; Parliamentary representation of, 1387; pass lists, 345
Edington, Mr. G. H., myxo-sarcoma of the prostate, 796; some cases of intestinal anastomosis, 539
Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W., Benham top, 1174, 1308; colour vision in the Mercantile Marine, 109; spectroscope for testing colour perception, 149; theory of vision, 988; (leading article), 1005; theory of vision and colour vision, 1308
Education and health of German military recruits, 1036
Education, medical, attitude of Queen's University of Belfast, regarding (Sir W. Whitla), 281; address on (Prof. G. R. Murray), 977; at Belfast Medical School (Sir W. Whitla), 275; control of, in University of London, 1378; defects of (Sir W. Whitla), 279; educational history of 1111 qualified men, 1616; reforms necessary in (Sir W. Whitla), 280; (leading article) 304; examination in preliminary scientific subjects, 1301; extension of statutory time of curriculum, 1766; introductory examination in general subjects, 1301; instruction without examination, 1616; one-portal system, 1301, 1766; reform of curriculum, 1616; problems of, 1766; problems of intricacy, 1766; Relationship of Special Hospitals to (Mr. R. Kershaw) (review), 451; schemes for arrangement of curriculum, 1616; some considerations of, 1232, 1301, 1459, 1531, 1616, 1694, 1776, 1935; (leading article), 1224; and sons of medical men, question of special terms, 689; supervision by General Medical Council, 1232; survey of present curriculum, 1232
Education (Physical Training) Bill, 900, 970
Education (Provision of Meals) Act (Parliamentary question), 58
Educational curriculum enjoined by General Medical Council, 595
Edward VII., King, treatment of wounded under Mogul emperors contrasted with that employed under present Emperor of India, 550
Edwards, Dr. A. D., Children of the Poor, 1909 (review), 454
Edwards, Dr. A. R., Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Medicine, 1908 (review), 232
Edwards, Mr. T. E., presentations to, 346
Egypt, ancient, disease in, 1598; foreign medical practice in, 683; rarity of congenital deformities in, 32, 110; relief of eye disease in, 872; sanitation in (Annus Medicus), 1925
Egyptian Government Hospital for the Insane, fourteenth annual report for 1908, 732
Elbow, fractures, &c., of (Mr. R. Warren), 220
Elderton, Miss E. M., relative strength of nurture or nature (leading article), 1081
"Electric narcosis" for resuscitation, 96
Electrical reactions of bacteria applied to detection of tubercle bacilli in urine by means of current (Dr. C. Russ), 2
Electrical Standardising, Testing, and Training Institution, London, information for students, 679
Electrical stimulation of muscles in treatment of obesity, 502
Electrical treatment and massage, new apparatus for, 1672
Electricity, static, some practical uses of, 468
Electricity (see Radiology and electricity)
Electrolysis, cautery and refrigeration, in treatment of nævi and other cutaneous lesions (E. R. Morton), 1658
Electrolytic fluid, use of, in swimming baths, 1083
Electro therapeutics (Electrotherapie), Prof. T. Nogier (review), 1218
Electro-therapeutics, rhythmic interrupters for use in work of (Dr. H. L. Jones), 1418
Electro-therapy, use of, and medications for, in some gynæcological affections, 1281
Elephantiasis, sporadic, case of, 1497; treatment by lymphangioplasty, 580
Elgin county council on Tuberculosis Order, 421
Elginshire, medical inspection of school children in, 578
Ellerman, Dr., and Erlandson, Dr., production of sensitiveness to the cutaneous tuberculin tests of von Pirquet, 496
Ellesmere, port, new hospital proposed for, 113
Elliotson, Prof., excerpt from "The Principles and Practice of Medicine" (Looking Back), 1097
Ellison, Miss M. A., Manual for Students of Massage (review), 1441
Elschnig, Dr., prevention of infection in operations upon the eyeball, 721
Elsner, Dr. H., Lehrbuch der Magenkrankheiten für Aerzte und Studierende (Text-book of Diseases of the Stomach for Practitioners and Students), 1909 (review), 1077
Embolus, removal of, from common iliac artery with restoration of the circulation, 165
Embryology, Text-book on (Dr. F. R. Bailey and Mr. A. M. Miller) (review), 1598
Emerson, Dr. C. P., Clinical Diagnosis, a Text book of Clinical Microscopy and Clinical Chemistry for Medical Students, Laboratory Workers, and Practitioners of Medicine (review), 23; Essentials of Medicine, a Text-book of Medicine (review), 1148
Emery, Dr. W. d'Este, Immunity and Specific Therapy, 1909 (review), 1439
Emigration, Irish, appointment of inspector, 579; traffic of Hungary, sanitary institutions in, 936
Emmerson, Dr. J. B., head lights for cars, 830
Emphysema and bronchitis followed by cerebral abscess, 845
Employment of Children Act, 1903, departmental committee to inquire into operation of, 246
Employment exchange for university graduates, 830
Empyema followed by cerebral abscess, 843; thoracis, 1592; treatment of, 1635
Emrys-Roberts, Dr. E., symmetrical lipomata of the broad ligaments, 186
Emulsifiers, fluids containing neither soap nor resins as, 1457; fluids containing soaps and resins, 1456

Emulsions, commercial, 315
Encephalitis ("acute tremor") in children, 947
Endocarditis, chronic infective, 1836; fatal case occurring during scarlet fever (Dr. J. M. Clements), 1140
Endocardium, nodules on, in specimen of infantile heart, 1670
Endometritis, 461
Endothelioma, laryngectomy for, 1499; myxomatodes of maxillary antrum (Mr. H. Tilley), 136
Enfield urban district, diphtheria in, and sanitary administration by urban district council, report on, 953
Engineers, Practical Integration for Use of (Mr. A. S. Percival) (review), 714
England, North, cholera in (Looking Back), 1844
England, production of radium in, 1229
England, West of, vaccination in, 788
England and Wales, deaths from puerperal sepsis in, 355; Territorial army in, new scheme of organisation of Red Cross aid for, 564, 569; Universities of, information for students, 596
English Conjoint Board and preliminary scientific education, 1459
Englishwoman's Year Book (review), 300;
"Enseignement Medico-Mutuel International," visit of party to Clifton and Bristol, 577; to Dublin, 578
Entente Cordiale Médicale, 95
Enteric fever (see Typhoid fever)
Entericin, 1838; in treatment of enteric fever, 1363, 1470
Entomological research committee in Africa (leading article), 878; (Annus Medicus), 1910
Enuresis with hypermetropia (Mr. A. H. Fardon), 1743
Enzyme treatment of cancer (leading article), 1079
Epidemic disease in Melbourne, periodicity in, 1166
Epidemic Diseases, by many authors (review), 1909
Epidemics, new statistical method of mapping, with special reference to malaria, 1548; in Papua, 1475
Epididymitis, acute gonorrhœal, treatment by Bier's method, 1610; and orchitis, vaccine treatment in (Dr. J. W. H. Eyre and Dr. B. H. Stewart), 80
Epiglottis, tuberculous ulceration of, treated by amputation, 1818
Epilepsy, proposed precautions in Italy against spread of, 897; senile, and vertiginous attacks in advanced life, illustrated by case of cardio-arterial hypermyotrophy (Dr. T. D. Savill), 131; treated by digitalis, common practice of, in Ireland (Looking Back), 1149; treatment of, 328; treatment of, by reduction of chloride of sodium in dietary, 1389; treatment of trigeminal neuralgia in, 1591
Epileptics at Maghull, Home for, 328
Epileptic colony of London County Council at Epsom, 1716
Epithelial elements of ovary, development of, 462, 791; filament simulating threadworm in anterior chamber of eye, 21
Epithelioma, cases of, treated by radium (Mr. H. T. Butlin), 1412; of right vocal cord, removal by thyrotomy, 1434; specimen of larynx removed for, 1818
Epsom College, annual dinner of Epsomian Club, 1840; annual general meeting, 26; Founders' Day, 316; Royal Medical Foundation of (Annus Medicus), 1930
Epsom, London County Council epileptic colony, 1716
Ergot, action of, on heart and uterus, 789; pharmacology of, 1365
Erlandson, Dr., and Ellerman, Dr., production of sensitiveness to the cutaneous test of von Pirquet, 496
Eruptions, prevention of, after subcutaneous serum injection, 422
Erysipelas and allied infections, etiology of (Dr. P. N. Panton and Dr. J. E. Adams), 1065; and frostbite, treatment of, 1473
Erysipelas infections, 1065
Erythema, cases of doubtful nature, 1069; due to application of cow's milk, 1760; of soft palate, 1818
Erythrocythæmia, case of, 1714
Essays (see Prize essays)
Estor, Dr. E., results of the treatment of ectopia of the bladder, 809
Ether, method of giving by means of nasal tubes (Mr. H. M. Page), 364
Ether and chloroform, routine use by open method of mixture of, 107, 187, 256, 320; mixture of, routine use by open method (Dr. F. W. Hewitt and Dr. J. Blumfeld), 10
"Ether Day," 892; anniversary of use of ether as anæsthetic, 819; celebrations, 1181; celebration of, at Massachusetts General Hospital, 819
Ether, elusive, 840; (leading article), 727 (Annus Medicus), 1921
Ethics, medical, 1598; question of, 1721
Ethmoid cells, Killian's radical operation on, demonstration of, modification, 547
Europe, Budapest, most overcrowded city in, 1545; cholera in, in 1909, 1857; (leading article), 1831
Evans, Mr. A. H., squamous-celled carcinoma of larynx, 1591
Evans, Mr. E. L., discussion on treatment of club-foot, 399
Evans, Mr. J. H., by Dr. F. W. Higgs, congenital hemidystrophy, 1282
Evans, Mr. R. C. T., brain and mind, 1628
Evans, Mr. W., treatment of chronic ulcer of the leg, 1420
Eve, Dr. F. C., on a case in which pneumaturia was apparently the sole indication of glycosuria, 386
Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, information for students, 630; resignation of chairman, 1318
Evidence, scientific, at coroners' inquests, 887
Evolution, animal and human, rôle of visual function in, 742; influence of, upon race problems, 1331; light thrown by, on disease, 1329; light thrown by, on rudimentary organs, 1329; and normal human structure and function, 1328; teaching of Darwin respecting, 31
Ewart, Dr. R. J., sewage pollution of the Tees estuary, 542
Ewart, Dr. W., discussion on angina pectoris, 1671; treatment of chronic ulcer of the leg, 1542
Examination, instruction without, in medical education, 1616; medical, of postmen (Parliamentary question), 270; questions, accidental disclosure of, at School of Medicine at Brest, 579
Examinations in medical education, 1301; post-mortem, 260
Examining Board in England by the Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, pass-lists, 198, 344, 1111, 1184
Examining bodies recognised by General Medical Council, 595
Exercise, loss of, induced by cheap travelling facilities, 308
Exercises, systematic, in treatment of organic diseases of nervous system, 1007; in treatment of spasmodic tic, 1499
Exeter, butter at, 1392; means by which fever is spread in, 760
Exeter City Asylum, 192
Exhibitions: British Medical Association, 342, 474; Confectioners' and Bakers' Exhibition, 836; Health Exhibition in connexion with Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1847; Leadless Pottery Exhibition, 1559; London Medical Exhibition, 1087; Permanent Exhibition of Hygiene, 900; Russian Exhibition of Psychiatry, 1839; Tuberculosis Exhibition in London, 1538; Tuberculosis, at White City, 57; Tuberculosis Exhibition, 484
Exhumation, law of, 21
Exomphalos, 795
Exophthalmos in chronic nephritis, 1229
Exotic and tropical diseases (Annus Medicus), 1906
Experiments on living animals (Parliamentary question), 58, 123
Extracapsular fracture of neck of femur, 1282
Extradural, peri-sinus, abscess of otitic origin, relation to melancholic stupor (Mr. J. A. Jones), 16
Extremity, lower commoner deformities of, due to rickets, and treatment of, 1353
Eye, anterior chamber of eyelash as foreign body in (Mr. J. B. Pike), 1668; diseases of, in Egypt, relief of, 872; treatment by indirect massage, 51; treatment of, by radium, 149; epithelial filament in anterior chamber of, simulating threadworm, 21; examination under water in erect position, instrument for, 1500; External Diseases of (Prof. O. Haab) (review), 152; extrinsic muscles, paralysis of, diagnosis, 46; Injuries and Workmen's Compensation Act, 388; paralysis of extrinsic muscles of, diagnosis in, 110; post-operative inflammations of, caused or promoted by auto-infection, 721; symptoms in disease of pituitary body and acromegaly, 721; (see also Leprosy, ocular)
Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary of Edinburgh, information for students, 638
Eyeball, operations upon, prevention of infection in, 721
Eyelash as foreign body in anterior chamber (Mr. J. B. Pike), 1668
Eyesight of school children, 1633
Eyes, colour of, in children in Surrey, 456; curious disease of (Looking Back), 1305; therapy of, in Germany, 1159
Eyre, Dr. J. W. H., and Stewart, Dr. B. H., treatment of gonococcus infections by vaccines, 76

F

Face, severe carbuncle of, with Ludwig's angina, and parotitis, successfully treated by vaccines, combined with the administration of repeated doses of citric acid (Mr. H. B. Walters, Mr. Russell Coombe, and Dr. R. V. Solly), 145
Face, protector for tracheotomy, 1190
Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 257
Faculty of Medicine and the University of London, 1364
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1471; examinations in dental surgery, 675; Fellowship, 645; single licence, 643, 645
Fagan, Mr. P. J., discussion on Report of Royal Commission on Feeble-minded, 547
Fairbairn, Dr. J. S., primary chorion epithelioma of the ovary, 20
Fairbank, Mr. H. A. T., three cases of congenital dislocation of the hip after Lorenz's operation, 1499
Fairles-Humphreys, Mr. N. W., elected mayor of Montgomery, 1621
Faith healing, 1286
Falkiner, Dr. N. M., note of a case of hydrops gestationis, 711; rarity of congenital deformities in Egypt, 110
Falkland Island, 350
Fallopian tube and ovary of opposite sides, complementary action of, 965
Family with congenital displacement of lenses, 20; with congenital opacity of lenses, 20
Famine and flood in China, 1039
Faradisation (see Stimulation, faradic)
Fardon, Mr. A. H., note on a case of enuresis with hypermetropia, 1743
Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, 504
Farrant, Dr. M., obituary, 1866
Farrer, Mr. S. C., National Union of Assistant Pharmacists, 321
Fat, human, use of, in the arts for purposes of fuel, and for feeding variegated lamps (Looking Back), 251; unsound importation of (Parliamentary question), 1394; necrosis in acute pancreatitis, 449
Father, The Prodigal (Mr. J. S. Clouston (review), 1148
Fats, rôle of, in treatment of disorders of the stomach (Drs. F. C. Moore and R. L. Ferguson), 1737, 1743
Faulds, Dr. A. G., operative treatment of hernia in boys, 1353
Favel, Mr. R. V., sarcoma of vagina, 1671
Favus, children suffering from (Parliamentary question), 58
Fawcett, Mrs. H., pioneer work, inaugural address at opening of London School of Medicine for Women, 985
Fazenda coffee, 788
Febrile infection, Hirshberg, case of, 1074
Federated Malay States, investigation of beri-beri in, 1084
Feeble-minded, care and control in (Parliamentary question), 1394; care and training of, 1500; legislation for care of, 822; necessity for legislation giving legal control over, 47; Royal Commission on Care and Control of, considerations on report, 546
Feeding bottle, a natural, 1648
Feeding of dairy cows, 329
Feeding of Infants by Artificial Means (Mrs. S. H. Sadler) (review), 1148; During First Year (Dr. J. W. Simpson) (review), 1357; Physiological (Dr. E. Pritchard (review), 1824; Practical Guide to Artificial Feeding of (J. S. Fowler) (review), 867
Feeding of necessitous London school children, 1843
Fees, medical, in connexion with Civil Service Superannuation Act, 1082; increase of, in France, 1036; offered by Wandsworth council, 1241; of our ancestors, 159; for medical officers, 1176; for vaccination certificates (Parliamentary question), 270
Fehling, Prof. J., discussion on endometritis, 461; discussion on treatment of graver forms of puerperal sepsis, 338; treatment of cases of contracted pelvis, 462
Female medical inspectors, assistant, position of, 46
Femur, extra-capsular fracture of neck of, 1282; foreign body from internal condyle of, 1284; fracture of, sarcoma following, 1688; fractures of, ambulatory treatment of, 115
Fenwick, Dr. W. S., dyspepsia of old age, 1346

Fergus, Dr. A. F., discussion on orbital periostitis and dental disease, 391; on eye injuries in their relation to the Workmen's Compensation Act, 388; trephining in glaucoma, 456, 750
Ferguson, Dr., the late bequests of, 894
Ferguson, Dr. J. H., discussion on plea for a rational puerperium, 297
Ferguson, Dr. J. M., death of, 752
Ferguson, Dr R. B., diagnosis in paralysis of the extrinsic muscles of the eye, 110; prism as an aid to diagnosis in paralytic diplopia, 228
Ferguson, Dr. R. L., and Moore, Dr. F. C., the rôle of fats in the treatment of disorders of the stomach, 1737, 1743
Ferraton, M., traumatic detachment of the superior maxilla, 196
Ferrer riots and national temperaments (leading article), 1223
Fever, cases of, in Londonderry Hospital, amalgamation for, 50; diagnosis of, in Rangoon, 1026
Fevers in Rangoon, 229
Fibro-cytic disease, so-called, removal of both upper maxillæ for, 1143
Fibroid tumour of uterus, red degeneration of, associated with staphylococcus pyogenes aureus infection, 20
Fibroid tumours of uterus, anti-autolytic action of blood serum in relation to, 1216
Fibroids, uterine treatment of, by X rays, 1543
Fibroids of uterus, modifications of, in pregnancy, 871
Fibrolysin, action and uses of, in middle-ear deafness (J. G. French), 217; results of use in cases of fibrous contraction (Dr. R. H. Strong), 529; use of, followed by purpura hæmorrhagica, 450
Fibrous contraction, treatment by fibrolysin, results of use (Dr. R. H. Strong), 529
Fielden, Dr. V. G. L., discussion on spinal anæsthesia, 396
Fife, colliery doctor question in, 1471
Fifeshire, medical inspection in, appointment of medical officers, 501
Filaria nocturna, lymphatic obstruction (cervical, submaxillary, and axillary) in patient suffering from, radium in treatment of (Dr. A. A. Warden), 224, 240
Finance Bill and asylum grounds (Parliamentary question), 1476; and hotels, 904
Fingers, prevention of chancres of, 311
Finland, Russian Military Tuberculosis Sanatorium in, 564
Finlay, Dr. W. A. (obituary), 49
Finlayson memorial lecture, 194
Finn, Mr. F., and Dewar, Mr. D., Making of Species, 1909 (review), 298
Finze, Dr. N. S., and Shaw, Mr. R. H., carcinoma of the breast treated by radium, 1143
Firearms, possession of, 430
Fire at General Hospital, Birmingham, 191
Fire tests with flannelette, 1186
Fires of the forest and their sequelæ, 840
First-aid dressing "asepto," 1602
Fischer, Dr., imbecility in its clinical and medico-legal aspect, 872
Fish, poisonous, in China, 407
Fish, Dr. C. E., civilisation and the corset, 1774
Fistula, appendiculo-vesical, permanent, 483; broncho-biliary, due to sclero-gummatous syphilis of liver and lung, 1085; duodenal, cured by operation (Mr. R. S. Knaggs), 1142; (Annus Medicus), 1889; fæcal, radical operation for treatment of, 895
Fitz Patrick lectures: Greek medicine in Rome (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 1565
Flag rank, German naval physician promoted to, 1113
Flannelette, fire test with, 1186
Flat feet in Territorial recruits, 573
Flaying alive, 1869
Fleming, Dr. A., bacteriology and vaccine therapy of acne vulgaris, 472; discussion on the antitryptic index, 397
Flemming, Mr. A. L., discussion on need of legislation in regard to anæsthetics, 1283
Flesch, Dr., treatment of neuralgia of the trigeminus nerve, 51
Flexner's serum, intra-spinal injections of, in treatment of case of endemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, recovery (Dr. D. D. Rosewarne), 1280
Flexor spasm in girl aged 5 years, 1143
Flies, destruction of, 586; nuisance of, 33; spread of disease ("speaking of flies"), 350; and other insects, war upon, 1107
Flood and famine in China, 1039
Floods in Belfast, 1311
Fly (see Typhoid fly)
Fœtus, hydrocephalus, causing obstructed labour, 1672
Foix, M. Ch., and Achard, M. Ch., tuberculosis of the suprarenal capsules without melanoderma, 309
Folk-medicine and charms, 763
Food, adulteration of, at Bristol, 291; adulteration and food preservatives, 333; criterion of, by colour, 1227; exposed for sale in London streets, sanitary regulation of, 199; and food products at British Medical Association annual meeting, 399; fraudulent dealers of, 1073; inspection at ports, 751; Microscopical Examination of, Compendium of Food Microscopy, 1909 (Mr. E. G. Clayton) (review), 535; preservatives and food adulteration, 333; preservatives in (Parliamentary question), 762; purveyors, punishment of, 507; Second International Congress on, 310; of soldier (leading article), 157
Food and beverages, adulteration and fraudulent misdescription of, in France, 1783
Food and cookery exhibition in Dublin, 1782
Foot and Drugs, Aids to Analysis of (Mr. C. G. Moor and Mr. W. Partridge) (review), 1001
Food-supply of soldier, medical aspect of (Territorial service), 1029
Foods, control of imported (Annus Medicus), 1903
Foods; their Composition and Analysis (Mr. A. W. Blyth and Mr. M. W. Blyth) (review), 712
Foramen, interbulbar or interfundibular, 520; interventricular, 520; effect on action of heart, 521; irregular, 521; ovale (patent) (Dr. A. Keith), 435; premature closing of, 519; primum (Dr. A. Keith), 435
Forbes, Dr. D., discussion on latent infections of diphtheria bacillus and measures for dealing with contacts, 540, 541
Forbes-Ross, Dr. F. W., new chest-piece for the binaural stethoscope, 89
Forceps, new, for removal of adenoids, 455
Fordyce, Dr. A. D., abdominal tuberculosis in young children, its prevalence, prophylaxis, and prognosis, 796; Diet in Infancy (review), 378; differential diagnosis and treatment of a common form of dyspepsia and of early tuberculous infection in children, 1745; pathology of some liver conditions in childhood, 1282
Fordyce, Dr. W., discussion on plea for a rational puerperium, 298
Forehead flap, extension of, for formation of upper lip in rhinoplastic operations, 783
Foreign bodies, removal of, from stomach, 1434
Foreign body (eye-lash) in anterior chamber of eye, 1668; in nose for 44 years, 712; soft, in bronchus, 1435
Foreign countries, conditions of practice in, 679
Foreign medical men, deaths of, 55, 120, 200, 268, 326, 506, 760, 836, 899, 964, 1039, 1111, 1184, 1254, 1317, 1557, 1717, 1789
Foreign students in Berlin, 507
Foreign Study, Handbook on (review), 454
Foreign University Intelligence, 199, 268, 346, 506, 760, 835, 899, 1112, 1317, 1391, 1475, 1644, 1716, 1791
Forest fires and their sequelæ, 840
Forfarshire, prevention of consumption, 1713
Forfarshire school boards, medical officers appointed, 50
Formaldehyde, use of, for preserving meat, 563; poisoning, 731
Formalin, standardisation of, 1529
Formamint, bacteriological investigations on, 1373
Forman, Col. R. H., prevention of malaria at Mian Mir, 44
Formidine gauze, 1443
Formulary, Medical and Surgical (Mr. G. Lemoine and others) (review), 1356
Forres, conference at, respecting medical inspection of schools, 501
Forrest, Lieut.-Col. J. R., fevers in Rangoon, 229
Forrester, Mr. G. P., restriction of unqualified practice and the sale of secret remedies in Germany, 183
Forsyth, Dr. D., influence of diet on the thyroid gland, 1632, 1774
Fortescue-Brickdale, Dr. J. M., classification of odours, 1869; lung puncture, 1468
Fothergill, Dr. W. E., sarcoma of mesentery, 1671
Fourth Olympiad, The (Mr. T. A. Cook) (review), 454
Foveau de Courmelles, Dr., discussion on ethics of advertisement, 1243
Fowler, Mr. G. J., sanitary uses of ozone, 810
Fowler, Dr. J. K., Malta fever on the Riviera, 254
Fowler, Dr. J. S., Infant Feeding, Practical Guide to the Artificial Feeding of Infants, 1909 (review), 867
Fox, Mr. H. C., paralysis of right vocal cord in case of myotonia atrophica, 1434, 1435
Fox, Mr. J. J., for Tidman and Son, Limited, an explanation, 892
Fox, Dr. W. J. B., discussion on measles in schools, 543
Foxwell, Dr. A., death of, 408; (obituary), 505
Foy, Dr. G., "Ether Day," 892
Fracture, operative treatment of, 1745; of axis vertebra, 1437; of cervical vertebræ, 1673; isolated, of transverse process of lumbar vertebra, 1298; simultaneous, of patellæ (Mr. W. Sheen), 1425; (Mr. H. B. Robinson), 1498
Fractures of clavicle, new method of treatment, 1761
France, foreign medical practice in, 680; increase of medical fees in, 1036; medical men in, statistics concerning, 579; milk production under unwholesome conditions in, 579; naval boards of health in, 1250; population of, in 1908, 116; Poor-law medical service in, 1855; relations of alcoholism to crime in, 1250; reorganisation of medical curriculum in, 116; sanitary regulations for canal boats in, 1250; sanitary regulations regarding oysters in, 1312; view of sweating system in, 1008
Francis, Mr. E. S., dispensers in public institutions for the sick, 1102
Francis, Dr. L. M., and Gibson, Prof. J. A., relation of the optic nerve to the sphenoidal sinus, 242
Frankland and Radford, Messrs., two warnings, 1561
Franco-British Exhibition and King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1300
Frankl-Hochwart, Prof., diagnosis of hypophyseal tumours without acromegaly, 722
Franklin, Mr. J. H., "Unguentum-paraffini," 315
Fraser, Alexander (obituary), 425
Fraser, Mr. F., machrocheilia and macroglossia, 1598
Fraser, H., beri-beri and white rice, 406
Fraud, International Congress for Repression of, 1312; Second International Congress for Repression of, 1385
Freire-Marreco, Miss B., Notes on the Hair and Eye Colour of 591 Children of School Age in Surrey (*Man*) (review), 455
Fremantle, Dr. F., Who shall inspect the school children? 185
French, Dr. H., Is snow-water unwholesome? 1101
French, Maj. H. C., test of benefit of treatment in early syphilis, 552; treatment of syphilis by intra-muscular injections of insoluble preparations of mercury, 1100; treatment of syphilis by intra-muscular injection of insoluble salts of mercury as contrasted with the inunction method, a critical rejoinder, 920
French, Dr. H. S., on spontaneous cure of thoracic aneurysm, 74
French, Mr. J. G., investigation into the action and uses of fibrolysin in middle-ear deafness, 217
French Association for the Advancement of Science, 754, 834
French colonies, medical organisation in (De l'Assistance Médicale pour les Indigènes dans les Colonies Françaises), 811
French decoration bestowed on Canadian surgeon, 580
French dictionaries, 430
French Hospital and Dispensary, information for students, 628
Frenelle, M. Duprey de, faulty positions in articular tuberculosis, 263
Freyer, Lieut.-Col. P. J., recent series of 200 cases of enucleation of the enlarged prostate, with special reference to the operation (1) in octogenarians, (2) in cases of extremely large prostate, 539; total enucleation of the enlarged prostate, practical observations on the operation, 1285, 1286
Friboulet, M. H., clinical investigations of the hepatic and intestinal functions by means of the acetic sublimate reaction, 895
Friedländer, Dr., hysteria and modern methods of psycho-analysis, 868
Friend, Dr. J. N., Theory of Valency, 1909 (review), 933
Frontal sinus, Killian's radical operation on, demonstration of modification of, 547
Frontal sinus disease, with necrosis, 1818
Frost-bite and erysipelas, treatment of, 1473
Fruit, bacteria on, 1784; unsound, disposal of, by fruit-dealers, in public highways, 972
Fry, Mr. J. S., and Wills, Mr. H. O., elected honorary freemen of city of Bristol, 962
Fry, Capt. W. B., and Plimmer, Mr. H. G., experimental treatments of trypanosomiasis, 946
Fry, Mr. W. E., congenital scar of upper lip, 1502; enlarged tibial tubercles in a boy aged 16 years (Schlatter's disease), 1502
Fuchs, Prof. E., discussion on disease of lymphoid tissue of conjunctiva, 457; discussion on eye injuries and Workmen's Compensation Act, 389; discussion on trephining in glaucoma, 457; malformation of the cornea in cases of inherited syphilis, 456

Fuel, application of human fat for (Looking Back), 251
Fuller, Mr. L. O., alcoholism, crime, and insanity, 476
Fulton, Dr. A., discussion on report of the Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee, 459; medical ethics, 1598
Fund, Parliamentary (Annus Medicus), 1920
Funicular process, patent, association with certain forms of hydrocele, 796
Funiculitis, endemic, note on etiology and pathology of, 797
Fürst, Dr. M., Der Arzt, Seine Stellung und seine Aufgaben im Kulturleben der Gegenwart. Ein Leitfaden der Sozialen Medizin, 1909 (review), 930
Fusco, Dr., on the late Dr. L. Beale's work, "Disease Germs, their Nature and Origin," 1156

G

Gabbi, Prof., climatic bubo, opening of discussion on, 874; kala-azar in Sicily, 874
Gadd, Mr. H. W., Poisons and Pharmacy Act (1908) in relation to public health and safety, 21
Gaelic warnings against infection (Parliamentary question), 1394
Gait, spastic, case of, 1282
Galenicals, non-alcoholic, 62
Galicia and Moravia, 1858
Gall-bladder (Annus Medicus), 1890
Galli-Valerio, Prof., discussion on kala-azar in Sicily, 874; etiology and prophylaxis of bacillary dysentery, 812
Gall-stones in appendix and in appendicular abscess, 1352
Gall-stones, their Complications and Treatment (Dr. A. W. M. Robson) (review), 1825
Galvano-cautery, electrolysis and refrigeration, in treatment of nævi and other cutaneous lesions (E. R. Morton), 1658
Galvano-cautery, with sanatorium treatment, arrest of laryngeal tuberculosis by, 1434
Galway (see also University College)
Gambian horse disease, trypanosome of (Trypanosoma dimorphon) (Mr. R. E. Montgomery and Dr. A. Kinghorn), 927
Gamgee, late Prof. A., fund to memory of, 1368
Gangrene, arterio-venous, anastomosis for (Mr. D. J. Armour and Mr E. A. Smith), 919; of lung followed by cerebral abscess, 844; of lungs, viscera from case of, exhibition, 1821
Garbage-mongers punished, 1942
Gardens, Making of (Sir G. Sitwell) (review), 930
Gardner, Mr. H. B., proposed legislation in regard to anæsthetics, 255; Surgical Anæsthesia, 1909 (review), 1504; and Dr. R. S. Trevor, lymphatism, 1819
Garin, Dr., and Guiart, Dr., Weber's test and intestinal parasites, 884
Garrod, Dr. A. E., Inborn Errors of Metabolism, 1909 (review), 22; multiple peripheral neuritis in girl aged eight, 1669
Gas (carbon-monoxide) fatality (Parliamentary question), 1719
Gas, search for escape of, 963
Gases in lungs, interchange of, 804
Gasserian ganglion, removal of, 1591; four cases, 540
Gastro-enterostomy, instruments for, 25
Gastro-intestinal catarrh, symptoms of, in outbreak of jaundice, 1762
Gastroscope, practical form of, 537
Gatewood, Dr. J. D., Naval Hygiene, 1909 (review), 1673
Gauchen, M., mercurial stomatitis caused by grey oil, 196
Gayet, M., etiology and treatment of vertical displacement of the stomach, 1312
Geach, Mr. R. N., case of ruptured uterus with perfect recovery, 229
Geddes, Prof. A. C., appointment of, 1177
Geikie, Sir A., Darwin as a geologist, Rede lecture, 38
Gelatin, use of, as hæmostatic, 1314
Gelée, 1442
Gemmell, Dr. J. R., sarcoma of mysentery, 1671
General Medical Council, 58; additional direct representative, 592; educational curriculum enjoined by, 595; examining bodies recognised by, 595; meeting of Metropolitan practitioners, and the direct representatives, 1619; new members, 1640; powers and duties of, 564; proposed legislation on anæsthetics (leading article), 1756; requirements of, as to preliminary scientific education, 1459; supervision of medical education by, 1232; proceedings at half-yearly session: president's address, 1640; medical curriculum, 1640, 1679, 1750; penal cases, 1680, 1750; Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, 1753; dental registration 1754; Pharmacopœia Committee, 1754; Anæsthetics Committee, 1754; (Annus Medicus), 1922
Genitalia, male, tuberculosis of, radical treatment of, 115
Geologist, position of, Charles Darwin as, 38
Germ-carriers in the army (Parliamentary question), 270
German Hospital, Dalston, information for students, 628
German naval physician promoted to flag rank, 1113
German Protectorates, Medical Reports on, for year 1907–8 (review), 932, 1858
Germany, cholera in, 1858; cases, 576; foreign medical practice in, 681; illegitimacy in, 1179; medical missionary institute established in, 1507; medical press of, 896; Medical Profession in (Der Arzt, seine Stellung und seine Aufgaben im Kulturleben der Gegenwart, ein Leitfaden der Sozialen Medizin, 1909 (Dr. M. Fürst) (review), 930; ocular therapy in, 1159; organisation of medical profession in, struggle at Cologne, 324; restriction of unqualified practice in, 183; suppression of sale of secret remedies in, 183
Germicidal efficiency, comparative cost of 100 units in certain commercial tar disinfectants, 1614
Germ theory of disease, early development of, 1156
Gerster, Dr. A. G., treatment of diffuse free progressive peritonitis, 806
Gestation-sac, ectopic, full-time, exhibited, 1671
Ghany, Dr. M. A., imprisonment of, 756
Gibson, Dr. G. A., case of patent ductus arteriosus, 374
Gibson, Prof. J. A., and Francis, Dr. L. M., relationship of the optic nerve to the sphenoidal sinus, 242
Gibson, Dr. M. J., history of teaching of midwifery, 1595
Gibson, Dr. W., appointed inspector of Irish emigrants, 579
Gibson, Mr. W. T., acidosis and diabetes, a suggestion, 61
Giglioli, Enrico, honours to, 1862
Gilchrist, Dr. A. W., endemicity of influenza, 543
Giles, Dr. A. E., discussion on leukoplakia vulvitis, 1669; and Bland-Sutton, Mr. J., Diseases of Women (review), 1289
Giles, Col. P. B., on the importance of the permanent attachment of ample transport under the command of the medical officer of each field unit, 552
Gilmour, Dr. J. R., mental symptoms in exophthalmic goitre and their treatment, 476
Gin, methylated, poisoning by, 965
Girl and boy labour, 1158
Girls' School Year-Book (review), 300
Glaister, Prof. J., plea of lunacy in the criminal courts of Scotland, 1427
Glamorgan, asylum accommodation in, 1034; infantile mortality in, 1034
Glamorgan Water Board, 500
Gland punctures, syringe for, 1220
Glanders, chronic, in man (Mr. O. L. Addison and Mr. G. S. Hett), 1201; post-mortem specimens from case of, 1434
Glands, mediastinal (see Mediastinal glands)
Glands, unusual disease of, 1145; and spleen, enlargement of, in infective rheumatoid arthritis, 1143
Glandular fever, 882
Glandular secretions, relations to disease, 1265
Glasgow, administrative treatment of tuberculosis at, 1364, 1471; city of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1465; clinical teaching in, 1550; death-rate, high, 1782; epidemiological study of measles in, 1104; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of, 1471; infant visitation in, 577; outbreak of typhoid fever in, 1034; post-graduate study at, 826; pulmonary tuberculosis in, 1387; remuneration of medical officers of schools in, 46; responsibility for treatment of consumptives in, 49; sampling of milk and cream, 421; school medical officers, 832; University of, bequest to, 1162; graduation ceremony at, 262; information for students, 638; installation of Prof. T. H. Bryce, 1248; medical tutors for, provided by bequest to, 49; pass-lists, 199, 1112
Glasgow Cancer Free Hospital, 893
Glasgow children, rickets in, 500
Glasgow Dental Hospital and School (incorporated) instruction at, 678
Glasgow Eye Infirmary, information for students, 641
Glasgow Hospital for Skin Diseases, Confirmation Order Bill, 583
Glasgow Medical School extension, 963
Glasgow Mental Hospital, Gartloch, report for year 1908–9, 1444
Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution, information for students, 641
Glasgow Royal Asylum, annual report for year 1908, 103
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, dental department, instruction in, 678; information for students, 639
Glasgow University Club, London, dinner of, 1458
Glasgow Western Infirmary, addition to, 1782; appointments at, 1104; information for students, 641
Glasgow Western Medical School, information for students, 640
Glasnevin Cemetery, its pit burial of paupers, 1105
Glaucoma, chronic, treatment of, 722; iridosclerectomy by open method in, 1284; trephining in, 456, 750
Glidine preparations, 303
Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary and Eye Institution, Gloucester, information for students, 633, 1103; name of Gloucester General Infirmary changed to, on occasion of visit of H.M. the King, 33
Glover, Clayton, and Co. (see Hughes v. Glover, Clayton, and Co.)
Glycerine, extraction of vegetable drugs with, 1008; morbid craving for, remarkable case, 1178
Glycosuria, indicated by pneumaturia alone, 386
Glyn-Jones, Mr. W. S., The Law relating to Poisons and Pharmacy, 1909 (review), 1676
Goadby, Mr. K. W., present state of the knowledge of the prophylaxis of dental caries, 810; the vaccine treatment of pyorrhœa alveolaris, 1875; and Goodbody, Dr. F. W., note on the pathology of lead poisoning, 988
Godlee, Mr. R. J., presidential address in Surgical Section of Royal Society of Medicine, 1213
Goebel, Dr., and Pfister, Dr., bilharzia disease, 264
Goitre, exophthalmic, treatment, 1746; innocent, pathology of, 392; mental symptoms of, and their treatment, 476; question of relationship of snow water and, 1240; treatment by X rays and sour milk beneficial (Mr. J. C. Newman), 1584; unusual case of (Dr. H. N. Crowe), 82; (see also Bronchocele)
Gold Coast Colony, plague in, 1561
Goldsmith, Oliver, 1833
Golla, Dr. F. L., on the antitryptic index, 396
Gonococcus infections, treatment of, by vaccines (Dr. J. W. H. Eyre and Dr. B. H. Stewart), 76
Gonorrhœa, acute, vaccine treatment in (Dr. J. W. H. Eyre and Dr. B. H. Stewart), 79; chronic simple, vaccine treatment in (Dr. J. W. H. Eyre and Dr. B. H. Stewart), 80; chronic, vaccine treatment in (Dr. J. W. H. Eyre and Dr. B. H. Stewart), 79; chronic, with complications, vaccine treatment in Dr. J. W. H. Eyre and Dr. B. H. Stewart).
Gonorrhœa in female children, 1037; see Epididymitis, acute gonorrhœal)
Goodall, Dr. E. W., discussion on latent infections of diphtheria bacillus, and measures for dealing with contacts 541
Goodall, Dr. J. S., "Walking the Hospital," introductory address at opening of session of Middlesex Hospital, 1061; and Earle, Mr. H. G., structure of the pancreas in relation to function, 793
Goodbody, Dr. F. W., and Goadby, Mr. K. W., note on the pathology of lead poisoning, 988
Gordon, Mr. Alexander, recollections of (Sir W. Whitla), 278
Gordon, Dr. J. E., action of cryogenine on phthisical temperature, 1812
Gordon, Dr. W., discussion on angina pectoris, 384; on the influence of soil on phthisis, 384
Gorgas, Col. W. C., conquest of the tropics for the white race, 118
Gore, Mr. J. R., Astronomical Curiosities, Facts, and Fallacies, 1909 (review), 1606
Goris, M., and Perrot, M., the preservation of dried medicinal plants, 579
Gorst, Mr. H. (obituary), 113
Gossage, Dr. A. M., early signs of rheumatism of the heart, 523, 831, 890
Gotch, Prof. F., presentation to Dr. F. W. Pavy on behalf of Physiological Society, 36
Gottschalk, Dr. S., Gynäkologie, 1909 (review), 933
Gouges and chisels (mastoid), 154
Gould, Mr. A. Pearce, vesical calculus, 1590
Gould, Dr. G. M., role of visual function in animal and human evolution, 742
Gould, Mr. H. G. (obituary), 899
Gourèba Hospital, 1637
Gout, diminished excretion of pressor bases in gouty urine (Dr. W. Bain), 365; excretion of chlorides in (Dr. W. Bain), 367; treatment of, employed by Harvey (Looking Back), 553; gout, with large tophaceous deposits, 1143

Gout and rheumatism, local sepsis as factor in (C. W. Wirgman and H. W. Turner), 1665
Government Laboratory, recent work of, 734
Gowers, Sir W. R., case of unilateral optic neuritis from intracranial tumour, lecture delivered at University College Hospital, 65; Hughlings Jackson lecture on special sense discharges from organic diseases, delivered at University College Hospital, 1803
Goyder, Mr. F. W., case of acute pancreatitis, with fat necrosis, 449
Grace, Mr. E. M., presentation to, 876; testimonial to, 47
Graduation ceremony at Birmingham University, 191; at University of Glasgow, 262
Graeuwe, Dr. de, and Verhoogen, Dr., total extirpation of the bladder, 809
Graham, Mr. G., removal of ruptured spleen, 1503
Graham, Mr. J. H. P., hard case of the London student, 1854
Grant, Dr. J. Dundas, epithelioma of right vocal cord, removal by thyrotomy, 1434; erythema of soft palate, 1818; infiltration of left ventricular band, case exhibited, 1434; case of secondary specific pharyngitis, 1818
Gratuities, payment of, for recommending patients in Austria, 1551
Gravesend, insanitary conditions of, indifference of local opinion to, 1367; insanitary condition of (medical opinion and public apathy), 1367; sanitary circumstances and administration of, 1097
Gray, Mr. H., Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied, seventeenth edition, 1909 (review), 1438
Gray, Mr. H. S., study of spinal anæsthesia in children and infants, 913, 991
Great Northern Central Hospital, information for students, 627
Greeff, Prof. R., discussion on disease of lymphoid tissue of conjunctiva, 457
Greek medicine in Rome (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt) (FitzPatrick lectures), 1565
Greene, Dr. A., discussion on eye injuries and Workmen's Compensation Act, 389
Greenish, Mr. H. G., Text-book of Materia Medica: being an Account of the More Important Crude Drugs of Vegetable and Animal Origin, 1909 (review), 786
Greenock, campaign against phthisis at, 577
Greenwood, Dr. M., district medical officers and the report of the Royal Commission on the Poor-laws, 226; domiciliary medical treatment under the Poor-law, 958, 1102; majority report, 735; minority report, 737
Greenwood, Major, medical profession and poor-law medical service, 1692; on medical insurance against damages or costs, 1717
Gresham lectures, 1185
Griffith, Dr. A. H., discussion on optic neuritis, 390; discussion on trephining in glaucoma, 456; and Ormond, Mr. A. W., case of retinal disease with massive exudation and arteriovenous communication, 20
Griffith, Dr. T. W., case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 1352; two cases of disseminated sclerosis in young women, 1352
Griffith, Dr. W. S. A., discussion on Cæsarean section for placenta prævia, 1282
Grossman, Dr. M., nasal asthma, 723
Grout, Mr. J., elected mayor of Wolverhampton, 1622
Groves, Mr. E. W. H., on function disorders of the colon, 1729
Growth, carinomatous, of cæcum causing intussusception and intestinal obstruction, removal through transverse colon, recovery, 997
Grün, Dr., discussion on ethics of advertisement, 1243
Guardians, rules of, concerning midwifery orders (Parliamentary question), 1319
Gubb, Dr. A., British White Cross Milk Company, 1854
Guépin, Dr., early diagnosis of calculus, 502
Guernsey, June sunshine in, 188
Guest Hospital, Dudley, 1780; fortune to, 761
Guiart, Dr., and Garin, Dr., Weber's test and intestinal parasites, 884
Guild of St. Luke, annual service, 1255
Guillotin, Dr., 1259, 1480, 1647, 1794
Guinea-pig, cortico-spinal tract in, 741
Guinness, Hon. W., M.P., remarks at annual meeting of Research Defence Society, 39
Gullan, Dr. A. G., unique case of hour-glass contraction of the stomach, 537
Gumma of breast, simulating malignant disease, 1817
Gunn, Mr. R. M., obituary, 1786
Guthrie, Dr. L. G., is snow-water unwholesome? 1173; trigeminal neuralgia, 1592
Guy's Hospital, dental department, information for students, 677; information for students, 603; dental scholarship, 168; Medical School, 168; award of scholarships, 1113
Guy's Hospital Nursing Guide, 1909 (review), 1827
Gwynn, Mr. S., "a holiday in Connemara" (tuberculosis crusade in Western Ireland), 161
Gymnasium, diagnosis in, 1027
Gynæcology (Dr. S. Gottschalk) (review), 933; ions in, 97; midwifery and, use of anæsthetics in, 871; Minor (Dr. V. Z. Cope) (review), 1356; use of, and indications for electro-therapy in, 1281; X rays in, 468

H

Haab, Prof. O., Atlas and Epitome of Ophthalmoscopy, 1909 (review), 152; Atlas of the External Diseases of the Eye, 1909 (review), 152
Haaland, Dr. M., autoplastic and homoplastic transplantation of tumours of mice, 1588
Hæmaturia accompanying appendicitis, 1366, 1469, 1540; congenital, hereditary and family (Dr. J. Aitken), 444
Hæmorrhage, middle meningeal, defects of memory following operation for, 1744; late traumatic subdural, traumatic late apoplexy (Dr. A. H. Miller), 1339
Hæmolysis, bio-chemistry of, 793
Hæmolytic Substances, Quantities Contained in Serum of Children in Health and Disease (Dr. E. Moro) (review), 1078
Hæmo-pericardium, unusual case of (Mr. A. J. Williamson), 1543
Hæmophilia, case exhibited, 1671
Hæmostatic, dried blood serum as, 1472; gelatine used as, 1314
Haiman, Island of, plague in, 119
Hair, colour of, in children in Surrey, 455; use of anæsthetics for dressing, 241
Hair-balls (leading article), 1293
Hair-dressing establishment, fatality at, from use of carbon tetrachloride as shampoo, inquest and verdict of manslaughter, 1162
Hair-dyes, dangerous, 1795
Hair-wash, dry, fatal case of use of tetrachloride as, 241; tetrachloride of carbon as (Parliamentary question), 583
Hair-washes, dangerous, 562; (Parliamentary question), 1319
Haldane, Dr. J. S., and Douglas, Dr. C. G., the causes of Cheyne-Stokes breathing, 34
Hale, Dr. W., corrective drugs for acetanilide and antipyrin, 1189
Hall, Dr. A. J., abdominal tumour, gastro-enterostomy, recovery, 1595; hæmorrhage into suprarenals, 1595
Hall, Prof. I. Walker, discussion on typhoid carriers, 398
Hall-Edwards, Mr. J., idosyncrasy and X ray treatment, 468; new apparatus for electrical treatment and massage, 1672
Hallopeau, M. H., recent progress in the clinical study of the evolution of syphilis, 809
Ham, Dr. R. B., appointment of, as chairman of Board of Public Health in Victoria, 967
Hamburg, quackery in, 876, 883
Hammersley, Mr. P. H. V., appendicitis with hæmaturia, 1366
Hampstead General and North-West London Hospitals (Amalgamated), information for students, 628
Handel Cossham Memorial Hospital, Kingswood, 899
Handicraft, value of, the hand and its cunning, 1296
Hands and forearms, atrophic paralysis of muscles of (toxic degeneration of lower motor neurons), recovery (Dr. R. T. Williams), 1423
Hanes, Dr. F. M., exophthalmos in chronic nephritis, 1229
Hann, Mr. R. G., and Veale, Dr. R. A., case of phosphorus poisoning, 1818
Hanssen, Dr. K., discussion on functional diagnosis of heart disease, 497
Hare, Dr. H. A., Text-book of Practical Therapeutics, thirteenth edition, 1909 (review), 1674
Hare-lip, median, associated with other malformations, 996; median, two cases, 795
Harman, Mr. N. B., on acute orbital periostitis consequent on dental disease, 391; cases of "Coppock" cataract, 1503; "diaphragm test" for binocular vision and its disorders, 458; discussion on eye injuries and Workmen's Compensation Act, 389; discussion on report of Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee, 459; discussion on visual acuity of school children, 456; measurement of the desire for binocular vision by means of the diaphragm test, 1500; new cataract pedigrees, 149; retractor for use in excision of the lacrymal sac, 1358
Harris, Dr. A. B., discussion on bacteriology and vaccine therapy of common cold, 472; discussion on treatment of pneumonia by inoculation, 471; discussion on value of opsonic index in diagnosis and in regulation of treatment of tuberculosis, 469; vegetable source of iron, 322
Harris, Dr. D. F., William Harvey's association with Birmingham, 1117
Harris, Dr. W. J., trigeminal neuralgia, 1592
Harris Fund, 430, 840
Harrison, Captain, discussion on diagnosis of syphilis, 1744
Harrison, Mr. E. F., analysis of malt extract with cod-liver oil, 315
Hartley, Mr. C., 267
Harveian lecture on some aspects of forty years' hospital practice (abstract) (Mr. A. J. Pepper), 767
Harvey, William, association of, with Birmingham, 1117; association of, with Birmingham and Edinburgh, 1086; treatment of gout employed by (Looking Back), 553
Hastings, public health in, 924
Hatpin guard, ingenious, 1561
Haultain, Dr. F. W. N., plea for a rational puerperium, 297, 481
Havant guardians and medical treatment of school children, 1716
Havelock, Sir R., comment on treatment by radium of lymphatic obstruction (cervical, submaxillary, and axillary) in a patient suffering from filaria nocturna, 225
Haw, Mr. W. H., medico-legal case, 99
Hay, Dr. J., Graphic Methods in Heart Disease, 1909 review), 866
Hay fever, 51; (Looking Back), 40; and paroxysmal rhinorrhœa, new method of treatment, 1503
Hayes, Mr. G. C., primary carcinoma of the middle ear, 1352
Hayes, Mr. R., mercurial inunction in early tabes, 492
Hayes, Mr. R. J., spleno-medullary leukæmia treated by X rays, 1821
Hayes, Mr. W. A. (obituary), 1557
Hay's pharyngoscope, demonstration of, 547
Hazleton, Dr. E. B., X rays in gynæcology, 468
Headlights for cars, 830
Heald, Mr. B. G. (obituary), 968
Healer as prophet, patients and prognosis, 1804
Healing, New Ideals in (Mr. R. S. Baker) (review), 1441
Health administration of Victoria, 968; of Bombay, 1251; Air and (Dr. R. C. Macfie) (review), 1677; Congress in Leeds, 193, 261, 238; and Common-sense, 1909 (Dr. Woods Hutchinson) (review), 534; of Cornwall (1908), 47; and disease, causation in (Right Hon. Lord Justice Fletcher Moulton), 1049; effect of cosmic influences upon, 1086; of German East Africa, 61; and holiday resort, exaggerated claims of St. Helena as, contradicted, 271; of jails in India, 581; and morality, 1397; of Nations, 1909 (review), 1077; Physical and Mental (Mr. C. W. Johnson) (review), 1441; Resorts of Europe (T. Linn) (review), 1600; and sanitation in Sierra Leone, 1189; visitors, women employed as, 942
Health and sanitation in Trinidad and Tobago, 1870
Hearing, discharges of, from organic disease, 1804
Hearne, Dr. W. W., large vesical calculus weighing 26¼ ounces, removed by suprapubic lithotomy, recovery, 1426
Heart, action of, effect of interventricular foramen on, 521; arrest in development of infundibular cavity (Dr. A. Keith), 361; pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta and ergot on, 789
Heart and Circulation, Diseases of, "Nauheim" Treatment (Dr. L. T. Thorne) (review), 867
Heart, complete irregularity of, relation of auricular fibrillation to, 1820
Heart diseases, congenital, in relation to the diagnosis of the various malformations (Dr. G. Carpenter), 1198
Heart, diseases of, diagnosis, functional, 496; examination for, in Territorial recruits, 573; graphic measures in (Dr. J. Hay), introduction (Dr. J. Mackenzie), 866; nature and treatment of dyspnœa in association with, 497; reflexes in, 1352; thoracostomy in treatment of (Dr. A. Morison), 1494; Wassermann reaction in, 1158; Les Maladies de la Cœur et leur Traitement (Dr. H. Huchard), 1908 (review), 535; displacement of, in two cases of pneumonia simulating pleural effusion, 1143; Examination of, Synoptic Chart (review), 867; human embryonic, models of, 793; infantile, specimen showing nodules in endocardium, 1670; malformations of (Hunterian lecture) (Dr. A. Keith), 359, 433, 519; massage of, in chloroform syncope, 1591; normal ("normalated") heart, instance of ignorance of meaning of term, 764; acute overstraining of (Prof. Schott), 1725; reversion of (Dr. A. Keith), 434; rheumatism of,

early signs of, 831, 890; rheumatism of, early signs (Dr. A. M. Gossage), 523; septa of, imperfect formation (Dr. A. Keith), 435; "tracheal pushing" in aneurysm of aorta, 1690; (Annus Medicus), 1885
Heart, Journal for the Study of the Circulation, 94; (review), 301
Heart tonics, standardisation of digitalis, series of, 1174
Hearts with one ventricle, 521
Heat-stroke, case of, 1673; in Navy, investigations into causes of, 1450
Heat-strokes during August in Ireland, 578
Heberden's nodes, etiology of, 1822
Hedjaz railway, sanitary defence of, 936
Heels, painful (Dr. E. R. Morton), 223
Heisler, Dr. A., and Schall, Dr. H., Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle zur Aufstellung und Berechnung von Diätverordnungen für Krankenhaus und Praxis, 1909 (review), 1001
Hemel Hempstead Union Infirmary (Parliamentary question), 1719
Hemidystrophy, congenital, 1282
Hémoplase, 1442
Henderson, Sir J., appointed member of Senate of Queen's University of Belfast, 51
Henderson, Dr. T., discussion on optic neuritis, 390
Henderson, Mr. T. B., clinical and pathological aspects of a series of "doubtful" tumours of the breast, 857
Henderson, Dr. T. Brown (obituary), 194
Henderson, Mr. V. E., and Cronyn, Mr. W. H., pharmacology of 1365
Hendley, Col. T. H., contrast between the treatment of the wounded under the Mogul emperors and King Edward VII., Emperor of India, 550; discussion on railway ambulance organisation, 553
Henoch's purpura (see Purpura)
Henry, Dr. R. W. W., discussion on eye injuries and Workmen's Compensation Act, 389; discussion on visual acuity of school children, 456; presentation to, 1040
Heredity in causation of inebriety, 394; (see also Mendelian heredity); of Jewish school children, study in, 1791
Herley, Mr. R., eight cases of external anthrax, 1662; presentation to, 1558
Herman, Dr. G. E., discussion on case of non-ovarian pelvic dermoid tumour, 374
Hermaman-Johnson, Dr. F., case of late rickets (?) in a previously healthy child aged 13, 1205, 1226
Hermophényl, 1442
Hern, Mr. W., remarks at Dental Jubilee dinner, 1765
Hernia in boys, operative treatment of, 1353; congenital factor in, and its bearing on the operation of radical cure, 1852; Etiology. Symptoms, and Treatment (Mr. W. M. Eccles) (review), 300; gangrenous, femoral, with secondary resection of bowel and end-to-end anastomosis, recovery (Dr. R. D. Mothersole), 863; inguinal, in child, incarceration of vermiform appendix containing foreign body (pin) in sac of (Mr. T. H. Kellock), 294
Herniotomy at the extremes of life (Annus Medicus), 1888
Heroes, medical, of Italy's "risorgimento," 271
Heron, Dr. G. A., on medical insurance against damages or costs, 1717
Herringham, Dr. W. P., two cases of pneumonia with considerable displacement of the heart simulating pleural effusion, 1143; rheumatoid arthritis with albuminuria and great enlargement of liver, 1817
Herschell, Dr. G., therapeutic value of lactic acid bacillus, 1818
Hertfordshire County Asylum, Hill End, St. Albans, report for year 1908, 1020
Hett, Mr. G. S., post-mortem specimens from case of chronic glanders, 1434; and Addison, Mr. O. L., chronic glanders in man, with reference to an unusual type affecting the upper respiratory tract, 1201
Hewitt, Dr. F. W., discussion on lymphatism, 1820; discussion on need of legislation in regard to anæsthetics (reply), 1283; the need for legislation in regard to anæsthetics, and the lines upon which it should take place, 1266; proposed legislation in regard to anæsthetics, 106; and Blumfeld, Dr. J., report upon the routine use, by the open method, of a mixture of chloroform and ether, 10, 320
Higgs, Dr. F. W., case of lympho-sarcomatosis, 1283; (for Mr. J. H. Evans), congenital hemidystrophy, 1282
High-frequency Currents Dr. F. F. Strong) (review), 152; abuse of, 33; medical application (Dr. C. F. Bailey), 12
Hill, Dr. G. William, cases exhibited by, 1435; discussion on treatment of aurium tinnitus from non-operative standpoint, 473
Hill, Dr. L., effects of inhalation of oxygen on muscular exertion, 792
Hill, Dr. W., demonstration of method of operating on larynx and of Brüning's tube, 547; discussion on treatment of cicatricial stenosis of larynx, description of laryngeal splint, 549; two cases of malignant disease by application of radium bromide, 1818
Hill districts of Upper India, accommodation for soldiers' families in, 581
Hilton's method in treatment of X ray ulcers, cure of case of (Dr. A. F. Savill), 1811
Hindu medical officer and Lutterworth guardians, 430
Hinshelwood, Dr. J., on case of sarcoma of the choroid, 390; discussion on optic neuritis, 390
Hip, congenital dislocation of, treated by modification of Lorenz's method, 1499
Hip-joint, congenital dislocation of, ultimate results of manipulative operation, new open operation for relapsed cases (Mr. J. J. Clarke), 925; dislocation of, etiology of congenital form of (Dr. R. Thompson), 777; rotation of femur in congenital dislocation of, 1713
Hird, Dr. R. B., and Wilson, Dr. T., case of retinal detachment in pregnancy associated with nephritis, 146
Hirsch, Mr. C. T. W., motor exhibition at Olympia, 1461; motoring notes, 564, 739, 823, 948, 1092, 1303, 1769
Hirshberg's, Dr. L. K., febrile infection, 1074
History of medicine, a glance from empiricism to experiment, from superstition to research (Sir H. Morris), 1651
Hobart, Dr. N. J. (obituary), 120
Hogarth, Dr. A. H., Medical Inspection of Schools, 1909 (review), 1675
Holder, Mr. W., Poor-law Medical Service, 1089
Holiday guides, 350
Holiday handbook, 585
Holiday home, not sanatorium, to be established at Dalkey, 501
Holland, Sir T., tuberculosis in Bengal, 755
Holland, cholera in, 749, 823, 1858
Holland and North Russia, cholera in, 823
Holmes, Dr. G. M., discussion on optic neuritis, 390
Holmes, Dr. J. R., cost of running a 14-16 h.p. Argyll car, 565
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Centenary Biography (L. W. Townshend) (review), 376; and doctrine of Semmelweiss, 882
Holst, Prof. A., cause of scurvy and beri-beri during sea voyages, 497
Holst, Prof. P. F., action of digitalis, 497
Home-life in Ireland (Mr. R. Lynd) (review), 1442
Home treatment of tuberculosis in Dublin, 894
Hong-Kong, plague in, 99, 734
Honiton district, public health in, 577
Honours to Mr. E. D. Madge, 485
Honours to medical profession: to Mr. E. S. Crispin, 36; to Dr. Norman Moore, 1301; to Dr. J. N. Ray (Montreal), 580; (Annus Medicus), 1851; (see also Birthday honours)
Hook-worm disease in the Southern states of America, 1687; in U.S., Rockefeller Commission, 1637
Hooker's milk cocoa, 1442
Hope, Dr. E. W., annual report of, as port sanitary authority of Liverpool, 112
Hope, Dr. E. W., annual report of, as medical officer of health for Liverpool, 1033
Hope Hospital, difficulty of Salford guardians to obtain medical staff for, 821
Hope Hospital dispute, 1247
Horder, Dr. T. J., case of hæmophilia, 1671; lung puncture, 1539; new application of clinical pathology, 1345, 1366
Horne, Mr. A. J., pyosalpinx, 1595
Horne, Dr. W. Jobson, case of laryngeal neoplasm presenting unusual features, 1434
Horse disease, Gambian, trypanosome of, trypanosoma dimorphon (Mr. R. E. Montgomery and Dr. A. Kinghorn), 927
Horses, old, traffic in, 245, 405, 973
Horse-shoe kidney, 1515
Horsley, Sir V., on optic neuritis, 390; removal of Gasserian ganglion, 1592
Hort, Mr. E. C., antitryptic index in diagnosis, 1174; the diagnosis of malignant disease by estimation of the antitryptic content of the blood-serum, 539, 750; Rational Immunisation in the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Other Diseases, 1909 (review), 150
Hospital, funds for, obtained by ploughing bee, 54
Hospital accommodation, choice of, by Royal Irish constabulary (Parliamentary question), 348
Hospital appointments, Birmingham, 1471
Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, information for students, 628
Hospital construction (leading article), 1445
Hospital elections, Melbourne, 1790
Hospital experience, 40 years of (Mr. A. J Pepper),
Hospital funds (Annus Medicus), 1927
Hospital gazettes, 125, 1479
Hospital Gazettes, Various (review), 585
Hospital at Meerut, new, 1785
Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen, 106
Hospital and Poor-law problems in sixteenth century, 1020
Hospital Saturday Fund in Birmingham, 47, 1186; at Bristol, 327; in Liverpool, 1859; in Plymouth and Devonport, 326
Hospital Saturday Fund (Annus Medicus), 1927
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, 199; information for students, 630; profits from midsummer fair and fête, 689
Hospital Sunday Fund, 192
Hospital Sunday Fund, Birmingham, 1175, 1470; Manchester, small amount collected, 1780
Hospital for Women, Soho-square, information for students, 629
Hospitals Bill, 762, 836
Hospitals of Birmingham, 1780
Hospitals in camps of instruction, 1036
Hospitals, effect of spirit duties upon (Parliamentary question), 1042; general, of London (14), statistical summary of working of, 886; granting of permission to patients in, to smoke, 48; liability of, to patients, 317; London, expenditure of, 818; Mediæval, of England (R. M. Clay) (review), 1599; public use of antitoxin in (Parliamentary question), 1394; Special, Origin, Development and Relationship to Medical Education (Mr. R. Kershaw) (review), 451
Hospitals and the police, 1639
Hospitals, private, in Melbourne, 1790
Hospitals tuberculosis committee, formation in America, 263
Hospitals at Vienna, proposed general strike of resident medica lofficers, 1250
Hospital wards, teaching of therapeutics in, 1215
Hostel for Bristol University, 1103
Hotels and the Finance Bill, 904
Hot weather, care of motor-cars in, 564
Houghton, Dr. E. M., standardisation of the digitalis series of heart tonics, 1174
Hour-glass contraction of stomach, unique case, 537
House-drainage, Sewerage, and Sewage Disposal in Relation to Health (Dr. L. C. Parker) (review), 867
House of Lords, action of, in Housing and Town Planning Bill, 1006
Houses, insanitary, in Donaghadee (Parliamentary question), 201
Houses of working classes unfit for habitation, effect on public health, 1323
Housing and control of navvies, 1014
Housing in Monmouthshire, 1310
Housing and Town Planning Bill, 761, 900, 901, 970, 1041, 1114, 1187, 1319, 1393; action of House of Lords, 1006; (leading article) 1683; (Parliamentary question), 583; (Annus Medicus), 1906
Housing problem in Budapest, 1545
Housing in Tredegar, 893
Housing in Wales, 1781
Houston, Dr. A. C., third annual report on London water, 241-246
Houston, Dr. T., tuberculosis, discussion on early diagnosis of, for effective treatment of, 469; on typhoid carriers, 397
Houveda, Hungarian, medical corps of, 334
Howell, Dr. C. M. H. (for Dr. Horder), atrophy of some of muscles of neck, 1671; and McHattie, Dr. T. J. T., cerebral symptoms of mixed functional and organic nature, 1671
Hoylake, new hospital at, 499
Huchard, Dr. H., arterio-sclerosis, including its cardiac form, 719; Les Maladies de la Cœur et leur Traitement (Diseases of the Heart and their Treatment), 1908 (review), 535
Hudson-Fulton celebration, ambulance preparations at, 1181
Hughes, Mr. H. O., appointed magistrate, 1559
Hughes v. Glover, Clayton, and Co., 488
Hughlings Jackson lecture on special sense discharges from organic disease (Sir W. R. Gowers), 1803
Huish, Marcus B., Fifty Years of New Japan (review), 1880
Hull, school medical officers' reports, 410
Hull Royal Infirmary, information for students, 1633
Human structure and function (normal) and Darwinism, 1328
Humerus, right, periosteal sarcoma of, case after operation, 1744
Humphris, Dr. F. H., discussion on idiosyncrasy and X ray treatment, 468; some practical uses of static electricity, 468
Humphry, Mr. R. E., status lymphaticus, 1703
Hungary, emigration traffic of sanitary institutions in, 936; publications issued by Government of, for members of recent International Medical Congress, 1452

Hunter, Dr. D., Mongolian idiocy, 1501
Hunter, Dr. W., Severest Anæmias, their Infective Nature, Diagnosis, and Treatment, 1909 (review), 1075
Hunter, Dr. W. (of Hong-Kong), death of, 50
Hunter, Dr. W. K., blood-films from case of acute hæmorrhagic leukæmia, 1672
Hunterian lectures on malformations of the heart, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Dr. A. Keith), 359, 433
Hurry, Dr. J. B., appointed magistrate, 1256
Hutchens, Prof. H. J., empyema thoracis, 1593
Hutchins, Mr. B. L., Public Health Agitation, 1833-1848, 1909 (review), 1505
Hutchinson, Mr. J., operative treatment of epileptiform trigeminal neuralgia, 1591
Hutchinson, Dr. Woods, Health and Common Sense, 1909 (review), 534
Hutchison, Dr. R., case of unidactyly in infant, 1670; cirrhosis of liver in child, 1670; discussion on oxaluria, 1351; Lectures on Diseases of Children, 1909 (review), 87
Hutinel, Prof., pathology of rickets, 807
Huxley Memorial Lecture (Prof. Bateson on Mendelian heredity), 1759
Hyaline degeneration in uterine fibroids, anti-autolytic action of blood serum, in relation to, 1216
Hydatid cyst of liver, treatment, 1713
Hydatid cysts of spleen, treatment of, 332; (see also Echinococcus cysts)
Hydatid disease, serum diagnosis of, 733
Hyde, medical officer's salary, 1247
Hyderabad, cholera in, 198
Hydrarthrosis, early, in phlegmasia alba dolens, 263
Hydroa gestationis, 711
Hydrocele, association of patent funicular process with certain forms of, 795
Hydrocephalus, cases of, 375
Hydronephrosis of right kidney, large intermittent, case shown, 1672
Hydrophobia, death at Quetta, 424; decrease of (Parliamentary question), 1187
Hygeia mineral water, 303
Hygiene, Elements of, for Schools (Miss I. McIsaac) (review), 453; examinations in, 669; infantile, in Ireland, 1177; national, promotion of, by Royal Institute of Public Health, 1365; Naval, 1909 (Dr. J. D. Gatewood) (review), 1673; permanent exhibition of, for the Midlands, 900; Practical, Sanitary Officers' Handbook of (Maj. C. F. Wanhill and Maj. W. W. O. Beveridge) (review), 233; (Public) International Office of, and official international sanitary conferences, 100; Social Congress of, 196
Hygiene and Demography, Fifteenth International Congress of, 1366
Hygiene for Nurses (Miss I. McIsaac) (review), 453
Hygiene in Zürich municipal schools, 1179
Hygiene (see also School hygiene)
Hypermetropia, enuresis with (Mr. A. H. Fardon), 1743
Hypermyotrophy (cardio-arterial), case of, illustrating senile epilepsy, and vertiginous attacks in advanced life (Dr. T. D. Savill), 131
Hyperpyrexia in childhood, 375
Hypnotic, casimiroa edulis as new, 196, 561
Hypnotic treatment of morphinism, 1027
Hypnotism (Dr. A. Moll) (review), 377; discussion on, 1372; and experimental psychology, 1225; in treatment of morphinism, 1173
Hypophyseal tumours without acromegaly, diagnosis of, 722
Hysterectomy, abdominal, for placenta prævia centralis, 1671; vaginal, 331
Hysteria and allied vaso-motor conditions (Dr. T. D. Savill) (review), 999; Clinical Contributions to Study of, from Observations made in North-west of Russia (Dr. G. Voss) (review), 85; and modern methods of psycho-analysis, 808

I

Iberian type, examination of diseases prevalent among suggested, 482; facial characteristics of, 482
Ice-cream causing asthma and urticaria, 1227
Idiocy, Mongolian, 1501
Idiocy and syphilis, 1784
Idiosyncrasy and X ray treatment, 468
Igersheimer, Dr. J., and Itami, Dr., poisoning by atoxyl, 1161
Ilford, Ltd., Messrs., radiographs of pulmonary disease, 1551
Ileosigmoidostomy (Annus Medicus), 1890
Ilford X ray plates, 1397
Ilium, anterior superior spine of fracture, 732, 891
Illegitimacy in Germany, 1179
Illuminating Engineering Society, 900, 1687
Illumination, dark ground, for bacteriological microscopy, 1027
Illuminator, universal electrical, 1443
Illustrations in a newspaper, 1449
Imbecility in its clinical and medico-legal aspect, 808, 272; (see also Mongolian imbecility)
Immuniser, every man his own, 1258
Immunity, Handbook of Technique and Methods of Investigation of, 1908 (review), 453; reactions of, recently discovered, diagnosis of infectious diseases by means of, 1032; and Specific Therapy (Dr. W. d'Este Emery) (review), 1439; Studies on (Dr. R. Muir and others) (review), 929; syphilitic (Dr. H. Dardenne), 1071
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, annual meeting, 169; seventh annual report, 169; (leading article), 155
Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, information for students, 679
Imperial Institute, tragedy at, carrying of revolvers (leading article), 92
Impersonation of medical man, alleged case of, 122; case of, a warning, 763
Incontinence, nocturnal, of urine, treatment of, 1036
Incorporated Institute of Hygiene, course of lectures, 1124
Independent medical profession in India, 415
India, assistant surgeons in (Parliamentary question), 1256; blue cholera in (Looking Back), 1535; civil surgeons in (Parliamentary question), 508; commercial products of (Sir G. Watt) (review), 150; deaths from wild animals and snakes in, 1690; drugs indigenous to, 730; and the East, lepers in, 84; Government of, Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of, 1908 (review), 232; health of troops in, 347; independent medical profession in, 415; (leading article), 91; malaria in (Lieut.-Gen. J. T. W. Leslie), 1483; distribution of malaria in, 1548; malaria-bearing mosquitoes (Parliamentary question), 428; malaria in, Government action, 942; malarial fevers in, conference on, 1470; medical appointments in (Parliamentary question), 1320; medical practitioners of (Parliamentary question), 347; manufacture of morphine in (Parliamentary question), 347; medical services in (Parliamentary questions), 1042, 1394; pay of army medical officers in, 663; plague in, 266, 755, 1181, 1314, 1390, 1867; (Parliamentary question), 509; proposed formation of a Special Civil Medical Service for, 1377; rest houses and junctions in, source of malarial infection, 1548; report of conference on malarial fevers in, 1708; sanitary measures in, 900; troops in, health of, 836; sanitation in (Parliamentary question), 394; ship from, suspected cholera on, 260; treatment of wounded in, under Mogul Emperors, contrasted with that employed under present Emperor, King Edward VII., 550

INDIA, NOTES FROM.—Plague; Lauder Brunton lancets; Malarial Fevers in Bengal; The Central Research Institute at Kasauli; Indian Medical Service; Indian medical Service study leave, 52, 53—Rabies in India, 118—Ambulance work in the Punjab; Strange coincidence: new waterworks and increased death-rate, 119—Deaths from poisoning in Bengal; Analysis of water and milk; Viceroy of India; Illness of the Amir; Health of Bombay; Deaths caused by Wild Animals; Cholera in Hyderabad, 197—Plague; Cholera at Bombay; Cholera at Lucknow; Amir of Afghanistan, 266; Rinderpest in the United Provinces, 267; Plague returns; The treatment of snake-bite; The Dufferin Fund; National Medical College of India, 424—Lymphangioplasty for elephantiasis; Plague; Health of the jails; Vaccine for dysentery; Infant mortality in Burma; Accommodation for soldiers' families in the hills, 580, 581—Plague; Malarial fevers in the Punjab; Tuberculosis in Bengal, 755—St. John Ambulance Association; Imprisonment of a medical man in Afghanistan, 756—Plague; Health of Bombay; Manufacture of quinine, 1181—Cholera in Calcutta; Malaria conference; Move of troops from the hills, 1182—Prevalence of plague; Health of Bombay; Malarial fevers in the Punjab; Malarial conference; An Indian regiment for Dacca; Indian Medical Service; Service notes, 1251—Plague; Health of Bombay city; Malaria Conference; British troops and malaria, 1314—Prevalence of plague; Malaria fevers in Bengal; Ambulance work in India, 1390, 1391—Plague; Vaccination in Bengal; Instruction in bacteriology for I.M.S. officers; Compulsory quinine; Combined leave regulations for R.A.M.C., 1638—Quinine distribution; St. John Ambulance Association; Health in Indian jails; Malarial conference; Plague, 1715—Plague; Malarial fevers and the people; Proposed research institute for Maymyo; Health of the United Provinces; New hospital for Meerut, 1785—House to house vaccination; Distribution of quinine; Health of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Plague, 1940
Indian Medical Service examination for admission, 663; grant of study leave to officers, 53; officer in, attack on, 1773; pay and allowances, 665; pensions, 666; posts in civil employ, 666; professional fees (Parliamentary question), 201; prospects, 1252; question of appointments, 53; sanitary department of (Parliamentary question), 428; (Annus Medicus), 1918
Industrial Assurance and Assurance Companies' Bill, 1155
Inebriates Act (Parliamentary question), 970
Inebriates, treatment of, in Australia, 424
Inebriates (see also Langho Reformatory)
Inebriety, heredity in, causation of, 394; treated by drugs, 1352
Infancy, diet in (A. P. Fordyce) (review), 378; purulent conjunctivitis in, 45; surgery of, 795
Infant, Feeding of, During First Year (Dr. J. W. Simpson) (review), 1357
Infant, heart of, specimen showing nodules on endocardium, 1670; ulcerative pneumococcic pharyngitis in, 945; unidactyly in, 1670; unusual type of stomatitis in (Dr. A. Brehaut), 530; vaccination of, in workhouses (Parliamentary question), 901; visitation in Glasgow, 577
Infanticide at Sydney, 1252
Infantile mortality (Parliamentary question), 1793; in Swansea, 751
Infantile types of temporal bone and their surgical importance, 810
Infant mortality and female employment, investigation in Liverpool, 1712
Infant mortality in Inverness and Elgin, 1782
Infants and children, spinal anæsthesia in (Mr. H. T. Gray), 913
Infants, Feeding, Guide to Artificial Feeding of (Dr. J. S. Fowler) (review), 867; Feeding of, by Artificial Means (Mrs. S. H. Sadler) (review), 1148; hand-fed, weight of, 1870; Physiological (Dr. E. Pritchard) (review), 1824; mortality of, in Alexandria, 1098; in Bombay, 944; in Burma, 581; in Glamorgan, 1034; in Poor-law institutions (Parliamentary question), 1319; recent decline of, 820; reduction in New York, 502; spinal anæsthesia in (Mr. H. T. Gray), 991
Infected articles, destruction by medical officer, reversal of decree for damages, 41
Infection, Gaelic warnings against (Parliamentary question), 1394
Infection, house-flies as a medium of (Annus Medicus), 1905
Infections, overlooked, 1438
Infectious diseases, outbreaks in schools (leading article), 1603
Infectious diseases, diagnosis of, by means of recently discovered reactions of immunity, 1032; at Liverpool, 329; mortality from, in Switzerland, 1389
Infectious hospitals of Liverpool, payments for maintenance in, 329
Infirmary, modern, genesis of (Dr. F. S. Toogood), 446
Inflammation, doctrine of, 1144
Influenza bacillus cause of epidemic of bronchopneumonia (T. S. Wilson and J. Miller), 661; endemicity of, 543; or scarlet fever, doubtful case, 864, 883; sinusitis occurring as concomitant complication of (Dr. R. M. Manwaring-Smith), 1348
Influenza with marked cerebral symptoms, case of, 1498
Infundibulum, arrest in development of (Dr. A. Keith), 361; presence of, with body of right ventricle, small or absent (Dr. A. Keith), 361
Inglis, Mrs. M. K., The Children's Charter, explained for Social Workers, 1909 (review), 87
Inhalations, antiseptic, in early pulmonary tuberculosis, 1435
Injection, deep muscular, of mercuric succinimide, pulmonary tuberculosis treated by (Dr. J. E. Squire and Mr. J. A. Kilpatrick), 141; subcutaneous, of concentrated tuberculin, effects of, in non-tuberculous children, 1473
Injections, intra-muscular, of insoluble preparations of mercury in treatment of syphilis, 1100, 1172; of sodium para-aminophenylarsonate in treatment of trophneurotic anæmia (Dr. T. W. Parry), 1350; intra-spinal, of Flexner's serum in treatment of case of endemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, recovery (Dr. D. D. Rosewarne), 1280

Inman, Dr. A. C., value of the opsonic index in the diagnosis and in the regulation of treatment of tuberculosis, 469
Inoculation against cholera, 764; in treatment of pneumonia, 471
Inoculation, prophylactic, against enteric fever and plague (leading article), 818
Inoculation treatment of tuberculosis, 470; tuberculous arthritis, 470
Inquest following certificate of cause of death, 243, 321, 413, 488, 744
Inquests at West Ham (Parliamentary question), 837
Inquests (see also Coroners' inquests)
Insane, in county of London, early treatment of, 1161; early treatment of, in county of London, 249; music in treatment of, 1107; treatment of, in Ruthven Colony, 50
Insanitation of Panama Canal (Prof. W. Osler), 1403
Insanity, in Australia, 1790; crime, and alcoholism, relations between, 476; incipient, treatment of, 114; in Ireland, 262; plea of, in English and Scottish courts, 1464; of prisoners, criminal procedure in allegations of, 235
Insanity and drink in Lancashire, cost of institutions, 1175
Insanity and neurasthenia caused by painless dental disease, 1160
Insects, noxious, in Madagascar, 1036
Inspectors (see Meat inspectors)
Institute of Hygiene, 1113
Institute of Sanitary Engineers, at Birmingham, 1633
Institute of Tropical Diseases, Australian, 1475
Instruction, moral, and training in schools (leading article), 238; Report of International Inquiry, 1908 (review), 230; public, on medical subjects, 285; without examination in medical education, 1459
Instruments, disused, and medical curios, 256
Instruments, preservation of, in the Tropics, 1777
Insulation, economy of, 1511
Insurance against tuberculosis, meat warranty and, 61
Insurance, medical, against damages or loss, 1717
Intemperance (Right Rev. H. H. Pereira) (review), 1001
Inter-University Students, Congress of, at Durham, 113
International Association of Pædiatrics, 1036
International Clinics (review), 151
International Committee for Medical Extension (i.e., Post-graduate) Courses, work of, 812
International Congresses of Medicine and Allied Sciences, permanent commission for organisation of, 1244; (leading article), 554
International Medical Congress, Sixteenth, Budapest, August 29th to Sept. 4th, 482, 593, 800, 869, 1003; application of laboratory work to clinical medicine; French déjeuner; American luncheon; another attempted boycott; rival champagne and rival races; visits and excursions; splitting up of congresses; interesting exhibition, 933-936; official use of Italian language at, 561; leading article, 1003; opening ceremony, 716; first reception; congress literature, 718; International Association of the Medical Press and Congress Reform; preliminary festival; opening ceremony, 716; termination of the Congress, 800; International Commission of the Congress; attendances at the sections; National Museum for joint meetings of the sections; the municipal reception; Budapest medical clubs and the Semmelweis cup, 800; formation of an international committee for medical extension (i.e., post-graduate courses), 812; reception at court; receptions by the Secretary-General and the Hungarian Government; closing ceremony; resolutions of the Congress; procession of nationalities, 869. Sections: Anatomy and Embryology: paper by Dr. Laguesse, 718; paper by Prof. Nussbaum, 804; Bacteriology and Pathological Anatomy: paper by Professor N. Pane, 719; paper by Dr. Rosenthal, 805; Dermatology and Venereal Diseases: paper by Sir Malcolm A. Morris, 723; paper by M. Hallopeau, 809; Diseases of Children: paper by Dr. J. P. Cavdamatis, 722; papers by Prof. Hutinel and Dr. Comby, 807; Diseases of the Urinary Tract: papers by Dr. Verhoogen and Dr. de Graeuwe, Dr. Thorkild Rovsing, and, Dr. E. Estor, 809; paper by Dr. Besredka, 719; paper by Dr. A. Bickel, 804; Hygiene: paper by M. Ballo, 873; paper by Dr. Taav Laitinen, 724; paper by Mr. Gilbert J. Fowler, 810; Internal Medicine: papers by Dr. H. Huchard, Dr. S. Bernheim, and Dr. L. Dieupart, 719; papers by Prof. Oliver T. Osborne, Dr. H. Senator, and Prof. Carl von Noorden, 805; papers by Prof. Pernet, Dr. Debayle, Prof. Agramonte, Dr. Galli-Valerio, Dr. Anders and Dr. Rodman, and Dr. Armand Ruffer, 811; Military and Naval Sanitary Services: paper by Dr. Larra y Cerezo, 724; paper by Lt.-Col. W. G. Macpherson, 811; Military, Maritime, and Tropical Medicine: papers by Dr. C. Sforza, Dr. Drastich, Dr. J. M. Anders and Dr. William L. Rodman, Dr. Ayres Kopke, Prof. Gabbi, Dr. J. Dupuy and Dr. A. Villejean, Dr. Markl, Prof. Kitasato, and Dr. Tauffer, 873; Neurology: papers by Prof. H. Oppenheim, Dr. Sicard, and Prof. Frankl-Hochwart, 722; papers by Dr. B. Sachs and Prof. Bianchi, 807; Obstetrics and Gynæcology: papers by Dr. Veit, Dr. G. Winter, and Dr. A. Martin, 721; papers by Dr. Krönig and Prof. Samuel Pozzi, 871; Ophthalmology: papers by Dr. W. Uhthoff, Dr. Elschnig, Dr. Angelucci and Dr. Felix Lagrange, 721; paper by Mr. A. F. MacCallan, 872; Otology: paper by Dr. E. Sehmiegelow, 723; papers by Mr. Arthur H. Cheatle and Mr. P. Macleod Yearsley, 810; Physiology: paper by Dr. P. Aldertoni and Dr. P. Tullio, 719; papers by Dr. A. Loewy and Dr. Demoor, 804; paper by Dr. Nicolaides, 870; Psychiatrics: papers by Dr. Sommer, Prof. von Tschisch, and Dr. Friedländer, 808; paper by Dr. Fischer, 872; Rhinology and Laryngology: papers by Dr. M. Grossmann and Dr. Citelli; 723; paper by Sir Felix Semon, 810; paper by Dr. Zwaardemaker, 872; Stomatology: paper by Mr. Kenneth W. Goadby, 810; papers by Dr. Pierre Robin, Dr. L. Cruet, and Mr. Kenneth Goadby, 872; Surgery: papers by Mr. A. W. Mayo Robson and Mr. R. Jones, 720; papers by Dr. Arpad G. Gerster and Dr. Robert W. Lovett, 806; paper by Dr. A. Ceccherelli, 871; Therepeutics: paper by A. Curci, 719; paper by Dr. C. Colombo, 805: Tropical Diseases and Maritime Medicine: Sanitary institutions in the Hungarian emigration traffic; sanitary defence of the Hedjaz railway, 936
International Opium Commission (leading article), 1510
Interstice and crevice, 1514
Intestinal canal, secretion and motility of pathology, 804; effusion, abdominal crises due to, in purpura hæmorrhagica (Dr. G. P. Mills), 223
Intestine, double resection of, in two cases of intestinal obstruction (Mr. H. M. Rigby), 1489; resection of, 1515; infective processes in, 1216; large, tumours of, simulating disease of uterus or uterine appendages (Dr. V. Bonney), 525; obstruction of, treated by double resection of intestine, two cases (Mr. H. M. Rigby), 1489; occlusion of, by intraperitoneal band, 502; section of, cases, 386; small, perforation of, 1144
Intestines, function of, clinical investigation of, by means of acetic sublimate reaction, 895; intoxications and infections of, 1354; obstruction of, and intussusception caused by carcinomatous growth of cæcum, removal through transverse colon, recovery, 997; small, strangulation by band, 1670; surgery of, progress in (Mr. A. E. Barker), 287; (leading article), 306
Intestines and stomach, diseases of, functional diagnosis of, 487
Intracranial tumours, multiple, with involvement of both auditory nerves, 14
Intramuscular injection of insoluble salts of mercury in treatment of syphilis as contrasted with inunction method (Maj. H. C. French), 920
Intramuscular treatment of syphilis, with special reference to the insoluble preparations of mercury (Dr. G. Pernet), 212
Intraperitoneal band, occlusion of intestine by, 502
Introductory address delivered at opening of schools of surgery of Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland (Mr. J. Lentaigne), 1488
Intubation, peroral (Annus Medicus), 1898
Intussusception and intestinal obstruction caused by carcinomatous growth of cæcum, removal through transverse colon, recovery, 997; irreducible, 376
Inunction method in treatment of syphilis contrasted with treatment by intra-muscular injection of insoluble salts of mercury (Maj. H. C. French), 920
Invalid babies' home, 1322
Inverness, Northern Infirmary, inquiry at, 1471; new phthisis wards, 1248
Inverness Sanatorium, first annual report, 1387
Iodoform, effect of, on thyroidism, 1502
Ions (Annus Medicus), 1921; in gynæcology, 97
Ionic medication in treatment of some obstinate cases of pelvic disease in women (Dr. S. Sloan), 68
Iredell, Dr. C. E., use of X rays in malignant disease, 143
Ireland, annual report for 1908 of the Registrar-General for, 1015; common practice in, of giving digitalis in epilepsy (Looking Back), 1149; deaths from puerperal sepsis in, 355; enteric fever at Tarbert (Parliamentary question), 428; Home-life in (Mr. R. Lynd) (review), 1442; fifty-eighth report of inspectors of lunatics, 1305; lunacy in (Parliamentary question), 348; notification of tuberculosis in, 175; Registrar-General of, appointment to office, 1611; reported case of beriberi in (Parliamentary question), 1187, 1256; Royal Army Medical Corps in (Parliamentary question), 583, 1477; sale of margarine in (Parliamentary question), 201; summer mortality in towns of, 1607; tuberculosis in (Parliamentary question), 58, 428; tuberculosis, prevention in, 1319; universities of, 645; (see also Dublin, University of, National University of Ireland, Queen's University of Belfast)
Ireland, Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of (Annus Medicus), 1930
Ireland (Western), tuberculosis crusade in, 161
IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Dublin municipal improvements; Extension of main drainage system; Death of a Crimean sister of charity; Fever cases in Londonderry; Prevention of Tuberculosis (Ireland) Act; Queen's University of Belfast, 50, 51—Compulsory notification of tuberculosis, 114—Castlerea Union; Alteration of boundaries of dispensary districts: Scale of fees; Queen's University of Belfast; Ballykelly dispensary district, Limavady; Double tenencies in Belfast, 115—Increase of a dispensary medical officer's salary; Belfast and the new Tuberculosis Act; Whiteabbey Sanatorium; Late Thomas McIlroy, 195—Insanity in Ireland, 262; Hospitals tuberculosis committee; Inspection of South Dublin dairies; Pollution of Belfast Lough, 263—Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act; Dublin county council, 330—Belfast Lunatic Asylum; Belfast and the Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 331—Meeting of British Medical Association; University of Belfast; Vice-regal visit to Lurgan; Action against medical practitioners, 422—Irish Universities Act; Tuberculosis campaign; Holiday Home v. Sanatorium at Dalkey; Health of Belfast; New reservoir at Bangor; Water-supply of Newry, 501—Dublin, visit of the "Enseignement Médico-mutuel Internationale"; August heat wave; Heat-strokes and drowning; Carnival of health for the children of Cork; Notification of tuberculosis; Inspectors of emigrants; University of Belfast, 578, 579—The anti-tuberculosis campaign; The Waterford board of guardians and the salaries of the medical officers; Queen's College, Belfast; A new Belfast abattoir, 753—Dublin hospitals, report of the Board of Superintendence; Milk legislation; Health of Belfast; Tuberculosis (Ireland) Prevention Act, 833—Home treatment of tuberculosis in Dublin; Cork council and the notification of tuberculosis; Mullingar asylum committee, claim of surcharges; Local Government Board and the salary of the medical officer of the Trim district school, 894—Accident to a Belfast medical man; The Derry No. 2 rural council and the Dairies Order, 895—Arterial drainage, suggested legislation; Adulteration of buttermilk; Dublin burials; Motor and its victims; Health of Belfast; Monaghan and Cavan Asylum, 964—Erection of labourers' cottages; Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society; Nuisance on the foreshore of Belfast Lough; Salaries of dispensary medical officers; Women's Health Association, interesting meeting in the West, 1035—Quarterly report of the Dublin public health committee; Glasnevin cemetery, its pit burial of paupers; Dublin Sanitary Association, view of the action of the opponents of the tuberculosis campaign; National Maternity Hospital; Annual charity sermon, 1105—Health of Belfast; Death of W. J. McDade, M.D. R.U.I., 1106—Prevention of cruelty to children; Infantile hygiene in Ireland; Temperance movement in Ireland; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; "Christian Science" in Ireland; Belfast Charity Organisation Society, 1177—Londonderry Fever Hospital, 1178—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, presidential address; National University and students of the Catholic Medical School; Magdalen Asylum; Coöperation of Government and people in the hygiene of national schools; Trinity College, Dublin, and the Royal University of Ireland; Poor-law reform; Medical session at Belfast, 1249—

University College, Dublin; Women's National Health Association of Ireland; Late Professor Cunningham; Health of Belfast; Floods in Belfast, 1311—Liberal workhouse officer, 1312—Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1387—Royal Academy of Medicine of Ireland; Apothecaries' Hall, inauguration of a new "Medical and Scientific Society"; Officers of health, medical and veterinary; Royal University of Ireland; Insanitary areas in Belfast, 1388—Cleansing of Dublin streets, financial difficulty; Dublin corporation and the sale of poisons; Memorial to the late Prof. Daniel John Cunningham; Ulster Medical Society, 1472—Sir Charles A. Cameron; Irish forestry, celebration of "Arbor Day," 1551; Temperance crusade; Tuberculosis (Ireland) Act, 1908, rejection by the Athy Board of Guardians; Ulster Medical Society; Belfast Medical Students' Association, 1635—Trinity College and Royal University of Ireland: death of Mr. Andrew McConnell; Belfast Charity Organisation Society, 1712; Health, food and cookery; Dublin milk-supply; Rathmines Urban Council; Public health of Belfast, 1782, 1783—Universities, 1861—Meat supplies; Richmond Asylum *v.* Local Government Board: judgment; Bangor Hospital, Co. Down; Belfast branch of Women's National Health Association, 1861, 1862

Irido-sclerectomy by open method in glaucoma, 1284
Irish forestry, celebration of "Arbor Day," 1551
Irish Medical Schools and Graduates' Association, annual meeting, 1718
Irish Universities Act, 501
Iritis, vaccine treatment in (Dr. J. W. H. Eyre and Dr. B. H. Stewart), 80
Iron, vegetable source of, 164, 322
Iron tablets, lactated, 1678
Irritation, chronic, and cancer, 696
Irvine, Mr. J. C., appointment of, to chair of chemistry at St. Andrew's University, 114
Isolation hospitals and sanatoriums, structure of (leading article), 1830
Italian Association for the Advancement of Science to be held at Padua, 503
Italian Association for the Promotion of Science, 1037
Italian Hospital, information for students, 628
Italian language, official use at Sixteenth International Medical Congress, 561
Italian, official, report on, 563
Italy, foreign medical practice in, 680; hospitals of, methods of barbarism in, 255; league against malaria in, 884; medical heroes of her "risorgimento," 271

ITALY, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—New lunatic asylum; Doom of the chesnut, 116—Professor Carlo Ruata; President Taft and the Italian Red Cross; The immoral press; The weather, 265—Parliament and public health; State provision of quinine against malaria; Births, deaths, and marriages, 332—The National Congress of Internal Medicine; The Policlinic of the University of Pavia; Musicotherapia, 423—What did the late Pope die of? Italian delegation of the Sixteenth International Congress of Medicine at Budapest; Padua, seat of the Italian Association for the Advancement of Science, 503—Outbreak of enteric fever on the Milan-Domodossola line; Form of white slavery, 834—Alpine misadventure, 835—Cholera shadows and measures of precaution, 896—"Epileptoid explosion," 897—Italian Association for the Promotion of Science; New Pharmacopœia, 1037—Arrest of a pseudo-practitioner, 1038—Award of the de Vincenzis prize in ophthalmology; Epidemic of small-pox in the Neapolitan Riviera, 1179—Medical martyr; Recent National Congress of Midwives; Congress of Internal Medicine at Milan; Bacilli treatment of tetanus; National League against malaria, 1180—"Our Gideon Grays": Argentine Republic and its International Congress and Exhibition of Hygiene, 1636—Another Italian scourge, alcoholism, 1713—Honours to Enrico Giglioli; Superstition; A true sister of mercy; Small-pox in Italy, 1862, 1863

Italy, medical practitioners in, 1636
Itami, Dr., and Igersheimer, Dr. J., poisoning by atoxyl, 1161
Ivens, Miss M. H. F., case of non-ovarian pelvic dermoid tumour, 374; calcified left ovarian dermoid, separated from its pedicle, transplanted, removal, 1206; tuberculous salpingo-ovaritis, 1216
Izal, standardisation table, 1526

J

Jackson, Mr. G., etiology of auditory meatal exostoses, 473
Jacob, Dr. F. H., unusual case of pernicious anæmia, 1746
Jacob, M. L., and Sabaréanu, M., local peripheral neuritis caused by carbon bisulphide, 834
Jacomb-Hood, Mr. C. J., theology and medicine, 783
Jacquet, M., treatment of acne rosacea, 196
Jaffé, Dr. R., discussion on ethics of advertisement, 1243; discussion on permanent commission for organisation of international congresses of medicine, 1244; remarks at general assembly of International Association of Medical Press, 1245
Jails, health of, in India, 581, 1715
Jamaica, public health in, 289
James, Mr. G. P., case of syphilis with an unusually long incubation period, 711
James, Mr. G. T. B., two cases illustrating irido-sclerectomies by the open method in glaucoma, 1284
James, Col. H. E. R., an account of the Officers' Training Corps, with special reference to its medical branch, 549
James, Major S. P., distribution of malaria in India, 1548
Jamieson, Dr. J., memorial to, at Melbourne, 1253
Jamieson, Dr. J., periodicity in epidemic disease in Melbourne, 1166
Japan, foreign medical practice in, 684; plague in, 876; New, Fifty Years of (Count Shigenobu Okuma) (review), 1880
Jaundice, obstructive, operative treatment of, and proper selection of cases, 337; outbreak of, with symptoms of gastro-intestinal catarrh, 1762
Jeans, Mr. F. A. G., cases of operation for perforative general peritonitis, 1285
Jeanselme, Prof. E., and Rist, Dr. E., Précis de Pathologie Exotique, 1909 (review), 86
Jellett, Dr. H., discussion on endometritis, 462; discussion on treatment of graver forms of puerperal sepsis, 339; history of teaching of midwifery, 1595; pyosalpinx, 1595
Jenner, Russian tribute to, 1246
Jennings, Dr. C. E., on radium in the treatment of cancer and some associated conditions, 154
Jennings, Dr. Oscar, "Dr. Guillotin," 1480; hypnotic treatment of morphinism, 1173; re-education of will in treatment of drug habits, 407; treatment of morphinism, 1707
Jervis-street Hospital, Dublin, information for students, 655
Jessop, Mr. W. H., report of international committee on the unification of notation of visual acuity and of the meridians of astigmatism, 21
Jewesbury, Dr. R. C., specimen of an infantile heart showing nodules on the endocardium, 1670
Jews, fair-haired, 1383; study of heredity in school children, 1791
Jeyes' fluid, standardisation of, 1523; (black label), standardisation of, table, 1524, 1525; (chemists', black label), standardisation of, 1524; No. 2 (grocer's, brown label), 1524; standardisation of, table, 1524
John Herbert Wells fund, 1536, 1621, 1679, 1755, 1829, 1937
Johnson, Mr. C. W., Health, Physical and Mental, 1909 (review), 1441
Johnson, Mr. R., and Lawrence, Mr. T. W. P., retro-peritoneal teratoma connected with spinal cord, 1590
Johnson *v.* Kendall and the "Brixton Free Press," retractation and apology, 1558
Johnston, Dr. H. M., distribution of intercostal nerves, 793
Johnston, Dr. J., Wastage of Child Life as Exemplified by Conditions in Lancashire, 1909 (review), 454
Johnston, Mr. T., presentation to, 1318
Johnstone, Dr. R. W., report on an outbreak of enteric fever in the urban district of North Ormesby, 1465
"Joint mouse," foreign body from internal femoral condyle, exhibition of, 1234
Joints, damaged, fate of (Mr. R. Warren), 138, 219; dislocation of, organic nerve lesions in two cases previously treated for, 1284, 1285; tuberculous, modern treatment, 386, 387, 572
Jona, Mr. J. L., adrenalin as an emergency treatment in certain forms of non-corrosive poisoning, 1012
Jones, Sir Alfred (the late), K.C.M.G., Obituary, 1838
Jones, Mr. B. S., new adenoid forceps, 455
Jones, Dr. E., modern progress in our knowledge of the pathology of general paralysis, delivered before the Hamilton Medical Society, Ontario, 209; the protein contents of the cerebro-spinal fluid in general paralysis, 32
Jones, Mr. H., discussion on compulsory notification of all forms of tuberculosis, 340; discussion on measles in schools, 543; discussion on latent infections of diphtheria bacillus and measures for dealing with contacts, 541
Jones, Dr. H. E., preliminary observations on the association of slight abnormalities of the auricle with certain forms of deafness, 473
Jones, Mr. H. E., and Benians, Mr. T. H. C., case of multiple aneurysms of the aortic arch and thoracic aorta, 8
Jones, Dr. H. L., on rhythmic interrupters for use in electro-therapeutic work, 1418
Jones, Mr. J. A., an unusual case of extradural (peri-sinus) abscess of otitic origin, and its relation to melancholic stupor, 16
Jones, Mr. R., arthrodesis, 720; on modern methods of treatment of tuberculous disease of joints, 387; the modern treatment of tuberculous joints, 572; on nature and treatment of club-foot, 399
Jones, Mr. R. A., a coroner's courtesy, 572
Jones, Dr. R. L., Arthritis Deformans: Comprising Rheumatoid Arthritis, Osteoarthritis, and Spondylitis Deformans, 1908 (review), 1504
Jones, Dr. W. W., "Dr. Guillotin," 1259, 1647
Jonnesco, Prof. T., general spinal analgesia, 1590
Jordan, Dr. A. C., Roentgen ray diagnosis for the physician, 1596; on the use of radium for local application within the body, 1742
Journal of Anatomy and Physiology (review), 301, 1601
Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology (review), 235, 1827
Journal of Physiology (review), 25, 234, 868
Journal of Royal Army Medical Corps (review), 1773
Jowers, Mr. R. F., facial paralysis treated by facial accessory nerve anastomosis, 1145
Joynt, Mr. R. L., operative treatment of fracture, 1745
Jubilee of the Dental Charter, 1706
Jug-cream, chemical preservation of, 1167
Jurasz, Dr., Geschichte der Laryngologie an der Universität Heidelberg, seit der Erfindung des Kehlkopfspiegels bis zum erste Oktober, 1908 (History of Laryngology at the University of Heidelberg from the introduction of the laryngeal mirror up to Oct. 1st, 1908 (review), 234

K

Kala-azar in Madras, especially with regard to its connexion with the dog and bug (Major C. Donovan), 1495; question of identity with ponos, 799; in Sicily, 874
Kallar, Dr., discussion on rôle of rats in transmission of plague on shipboard, 875; sanitary defence of the Hedjaz railway, opening of discussion on, 936
Kasauli, Central Research (Pasteur) Institute at, 53
Kaufmann, Dr. O. J., case of syringomyelia, 1672
Kaye, Dr. H. W., Climate of Strathpeffer, 1909 (review), 1506
Kaye, Dr. J. R., ameliorative measures indicated by school medical inspection, 372, 481; health of school children, 420
Keetley, Mr. C. R. B., obituary, 1788
Keith, Prof. A., Hunterian lecture on malformations of the heart, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons, 359, 433, 519
Keith, Dr. S., radium in the treatment of cancer, 1708
Kekewich, Sir G. W., doctors and vivisection, 272
Kellock, Mr. T. H., case of incarceration of the vermiform appendix containing a foreign body (pin) in the sac of an inguinal hernia in a child, 294
Kellock, Mr. T. H., and Wynter, Dr. W. E., osteitis deformans, 1499
Keloid, compensation for, 272
Kelsch, M., relationship of variola and vaccinia, 331
Kelson, Dr. W. H., frontal sinus disease with necrosis, 1818
Kempson, Mr. F. C., brain and mind, 1628
Ken, Mr. N., hygienic table-fork, 1325
Kennedy, Dr. A. M., a case of carcinoma of the vermiform appendix, 1210
Kennedy, Capt. J. C., case of phagædenic ulcer of larynx, 1673
Kenrick, Maj. W. H., rest-houses and junctions in India the source of malaria infection, 1548

Kent and Canterbury General Hospital, information for students, 632
Kent county council, medical recommendations of committee, 582
Kent County Lunatic Asylums, annual report for the year 1908, 103
Keratoconus, results of treatment, 1231
Kerol, standardisation of, 1527; table, 1527
Kerr, Dr. J. M. Munro, Cæsarean section for placenta prævia, 1282; discussion on treatment of cases of contracted pelvis, 462; discussion on treatment of graver forms of puerperal sepsis, 339
Kershaw, Mr. R., medical treatment of school children, 1633; Special Hospitals: their Origin, Development, and Relationship to Medical Education; their Economic Aspects and Relative Freedom from Abuse, 1909 (review), 451
Khartoum, bacteriological investigations at (Parliamentary question), 427
Kidd, Dr. F. W., discussion on endometritis, 461; history of teaching of midwifery, 1595
Kidney (horseshoe), 1551
Kidney, right, hydronephrosis of, large intermittent, 1672
Kidneys, diseases of, functional diagnosis of, 497; hæmorrhage into the suprarenals, 1595
Kilkee, sewerage system of (Parliamentary question), 1320
Killen, Dr. W. M., on relationship of asthenopia with adenoids, 391
Killion's radical operation on frontal sinus and ethmoid cells, demonstration of modification, 547
Kilmarnock, new hospital at, 964
Kilpatrick, Mr. J. A., and Squire, Dr. J. B., pulmonary tuberculosis treated by deep muscular injection of mercuric succinimide, 141
Kinematograph exhibition, fatal panic at, 533
Kinematograph shows, control of, 839
King, Dr. P., case of suppression of urine simulating calculus anuria, 531
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1112, 1833, 1934; and charity entertainments, 427; and Franco-British Exhibition, 1300; (Annus Medicus), 1927
King, His Majesty, in Birmingham, 98; change of name of Gloucester General Infirmary to "Royal" upon occasion of visit of, 33; sanctions change of name of Gloucester General Infirmary to Royal Gloucester Infirmary, 47
Kinghorn, Dr. A., and Montgomery, Mr. R. E., concerning trypanosoma dimorphon Dutton and Todd: T. confusum, Sp. Nova, 927
King's College (University of London), award of scholarship, 1186; information for students, 604; retirement of Prof. R. W. White, 36
King's College Hospital, carnival fête in aid of, 99; information for students, 604; opening of, 1094; removal of, 242; medical school of, admitted to status of school in University of London (Faculty of Medicine), 1763
Kingseat Asylum, Aberdeen, annual report for the year 1908, 103
Kingswood, Gloucestershire, drainage scheme, 900
Kingzett, Mr. C. T., standardisation of disinfectants, 1850
Kirby, Miss A. H. P., National Association of the Feeble minded, 1543
Kirghiz Steppes, plague in, 1859
"Kissing the Book," 1009
Kitasato, Prof., plague in Japan, 876
Klein, Dr. E., nature of black spots on chilled beef, 732
Knaggs, Mr. R. L., case of duodenal fistula cured by operation, 1142
Knapsack, Notes from (Mr. B. Pollard) (review), 299
Knee, white swelling of, some effects of, 196
Knopfelmacher, Dr. W., and Lehndorff, Dr. H. Wassermann's reaction in children with hereditary syphilis, 1013
Knott, Dr. J., the etymology of "alcohol," 585
Kobler, Dr., discussion on sanitary defence of the Hedjaz railway, 937
Koller, Dr., discussion on climatic bubo, 875
Konrad, Dr., asepsis in surgical operations, 117
Kopke, Dr. A., treatment of human trypanosomiasis, 874
Kraurosis vulvæ, relation of leukoplakic vulvitis to, 1669
Kraus, R., and Levadita, C., Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung (Handbook of the Technique and Methods of Investigation of Immunity), 1908 Vol. II., Part I. (review), 453
Krönig, Dr., use of anæsthetics in midwifery and gynæcology, 871
Kryspl, standardisation of, 1522
Kutner, Prof. R., post-graduate courses, 812
Kynoch, Prof. J. A. C., elected honorary Fellow of the Munich Gynæcological Society, 1551

L

Laboratories of Belfast Medical School, 279
Laboratory of Faculty of Medicine, Nancy, burglary at, 51
Laboratory methods, diagnosis of syphilis by, 550, 1744
Laboratory work, application of, to clinical medicine, a summary (Sixteenth International Medical Congress), 933
Labour, boy and girl, 1158
Labour, complications of, advances in management of (Sir J. Byers), 356; missed, treated by abdominal section (Dr. C. E. Purslow), 294; obstruction of, caused by large hydrocephalic fœtus, 1672
Labour, rôle of perineal body during, and conduction of delivery in relation thereto (Dr. R. H. Paramore), 134, 164
Labourers' cottages, erection of, in Rathdown, Ireland, 1035
Labouring classes of Austria, health of, 965
Labyrinth, involvement of, in four cases of middle-ear suppuration (Mr. M. Yearsley), 18
Labyrinthitis, secondary suppurative, indications for operative treatment, and method of treatment, 723
Lack, Dr. H. Lambert, the treatment of cicatricial stenosis of the larynx, 547, 548
Lackie, Dr. J. L., discussion on plea for rational puerperium, 297
Lacrymal sac, retractor for use in excision of, 1358
Lactic acid bacillus, therapeutic value of, 1818
Ladies as workhouse medical officers, 1104
Lady medical missionaries in Madagascar (Parliamentary question), 970
Lagrange, Dr. F., treatment of chronic glaucoma, 722
Laguesse, Dr. E., the islands of Langerhans of the pancreas, 718
Laitinen, Dr. T., recent researches on the hygienic importance of alcohol, 724
Lake, Mr. R., discussion on treatment of tinnitus aurium from non-operative standpoint, 472
Lakes (medicinal salt), 761
Lakin, Mr. C., presentation to, 1040
Lalcaca, Dr. C., heroism of (Parliamentary question), 509, 837; obituary, 120, 504
Lalor, Maj. P. N. O., double-action alar tourniquet, 1150
Lamb, Dr. W., Practical Guide to the Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear for Senior Students and Junior Practitioners (review), 379
Lambeth, overcrowding in, 1216
Lambkin, Col. F. J., discussion on diagnosis of syphilis, 1744
Lamps, variegated, feeding of by human fat (Looking Back), 251
Lanark District Asylum, report for year 1908–1909, 1444
Lancashire asylums, 832
Lancashire Asylums Board, Seafield House alterations and other extensions, 751
Lancashire, plumbing classes in, 583; Wastage of Child Life as Exemplified by Conditions in (Dr. J. Johnston) (review), 454
LANCET, THE, Laboratory, contributions from (Annus Medicus), 1921
LANCET, THE, Relief Fund (Annus Medicus), 1929
LANCET report on the standardisation of disinfectants, 1447, 1454
LANCET, THE, development of (leading article), 1445
LANCET, THE, forthcoming reduction in price to 6d. per number, 1445, 1470A
Lancets (see Lauder Brunton lancets)
Lane, Mr. J. E., discussion on diagnosis of syphilis, 1744
Lane, Mr. W. A., civilisation in relation to the abdominal viscera, with remarks on the corset, 1416, 1448
Langdon-Down, Dr. R. L., discussion on Mongolian imbecility, 546
Langerhans, islands of, of pancreas, 718
Langho Reformatory for Inebriates, after-care of patients discharged from advocated, 48
Langmead, Dr. F. S., rheumatoid arthritis, 1500
Language, pathology of, 484
Lapage, Dr. C. P., case of acute leucocythæmia in child, 375
Laparotomy in case of Henoch's purpura, pneumonia, death, 1587; in treatment of Henoch's purpura, recovery, 1074
Larynx, cancer of, diagnosis of, 810; demonstration of method of operating on, 547; circular tin disc removed from, 1823; extirpation of, method for enabling power of speech after, 549; neoplasm of, case presenting unusual features, 1434; papilloma of, case exhibited, 1434; pemphigus, acute, of, 1435; phagædenic ulcer of, 1673; specimen of, removed for epithelioma of right vocal cord, 1818; stenosis, complete, following diphtheria, 1818; cicatricial, prevention of recurrence after operation by use of laryngeal splint, 549; cicatricial, treatment, 547, 548; cicatricial, treatment by methods of O'Dwyer and Rogers, 548; syphilis of, tertiary, 1822; tuberculosis of, 1610; arrest by galvano-cautery and sanatorium treatment, two cases, 1434; tuberculosis of, phototherapy in, 115; and trachea, stenosis (cicatricial) of, treatment by tracheo-laryngostomy, 548
Laryngectomy for endothelioma, 1499
Laryngo-fissure for subglottic œdema, case exhibited, 1434
Laryngology, History of, at University of Heidelberg, from Introduction of Laryngeal Mirror up to Oct. 1st, 1908 (Dr. Jurasz) (review), 234
Laryngoscope, History of, from Introduction at Heidelberg to Present Time (Dr. Jurasz) (review), 234
Laryngoscopie, Le (review), 25
Latimer, Dr. H. A., on the General Medical Council, 1620
Latrines of camps, 497
Lauder Brunton lancets and permanganate of potash for cure of snake-bite in India, 52
Lavatory accommodation for workmen (Parliamentary question), 1114
Lavender, Dr. C. H., treatment of pellagra, 1564
Lavenson, Dr. R. S., acute insufficiency of the suprarenals, 167; physiology of gastric secretion (leading article), 1509; discussion on rôle of rats in transmission of plague on shipboard, 875
Laveran, Prof., discussion on climatic bubo, 875; discussion on treatment of human trypanosomiasis, 874
Law, actions at (Annus Medicus), 1911
Law of Compensation for Industrial Diseases (Mr. E. T. Lawes) (review), 1146
Law and medicine, historic status of professions, 1435
Law-courts, English and Scottish, plea of insanity in, 1464
Lawes, Mr. E. S., Law of Compensation for Industrial Diseases, 1909 (review), 1146
Lawe's Fluid, standardisation of, 1525; table, 1525
Lawrence, Dr. C. H., presence of the typhoid bacillus in the milk of a woman suffering from enteric fever, 1009
Lawrence, Mr. S. C., annual meeting of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1775; the treatment of whooping-cough in general hospitals, 1631
Lawrence, Mr. T. W. P., and Johnson, Mr. R., retro-peritoneal teratoma connected with spinal cord, 1590
Lawson, Mr. A., and Davidson, Dr. M., Preliminary note on the treatment of eye diseases by radium, 149
Lawsuit, medical, in France, 263
Lazarus-Barlow, Dr. W. S., discussion on absence of Altmann's granules in cancer cells, 392; discussion on treatment of œdema, 791; radio-activity of bacilli, 466
Lea, Dr. A. W. W., gastric ulcer as a cause of pelvic peritonitis, 1216
Lead, glazed china and earthenware manufactured without, 1559, 1611
Lead poisoning from soda-water fountain, 1762; pathology of (Mr. K. W. Goadby and Dr. F. W. Goodbody), 988; in Swansea (Parliamentary question), 1115
Leader, Dr. H., hæmorrhage into suprarenals, 1595

LEADING ARTICLES.

African entomological research, 878—Angina pectoris, 877—Annual report of the medical officer of the Local Government Board, 90—British Medical Association, address in medicine, 305—British Medical Association, address in obstetric medicine, 401—British Medical Association, address in surgery, 306—British Medical Association, presidential address, 304—Cholera in Europe in 1909, 1831—Classification of odours, 1756—Departmental committee on coroners, first report, 557—Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 939—Elusive ether, 727—Empire and its children, 1004—Employment of patients with arrested tuberculosis, 1154—Enteric fever due to shell-fish, 29—Enzyme treatment of cancer, 1079—Etiology of leprosy, 940—Food of the soldier, 157—General Medical Council: proposed legislation on anæsthetics, 1756—Hair-balls, 1293—Healer as prophet, 1604—Hospital construction, 1445—Housing and Town Planning Bill, 1683—Independent medical profession in India, 91—Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 156—International Congress on Alcoholism,

236—International Opium Commission, 1510—Life and doctrine of Semmelweis, 815—Limitations of operation, 1151—Malaria: does it ever occur epidemically without the agency of anophelines? 237—Medical curriculum of Edinburgh, 1830—Medical education, some considerations, 1224 — Medical Parliamentarians, 1758 — Moral instruction and training in schools, 238—Mortality statistics and public health, 402 — National temperament and the Ferrer riots, 1223—"Nurture or nature," 1081—Odontological collection of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1685 — Opening addresses at schools of medicine, 1153—Ourselves, 1445 — Outbreak of cerebro - spinal meningitis, 156 — Pathogenic organisms and sporadic cases, 1222 — Physical endurance, 879 —Physical exercises for children, 817—Physiology of gastric secretion, 1509 — Postgraduate study, 938—Preventable blunders, 478—Preventive medicine and the lower animals, 478 — Prophylactic inoculation against enteric fever and plague, 818—Public health and social conditions, 27—Recent advances in our knowledge of sleeping-sickness, 1292—Recent work in proctology, 727—Red Cross ambulance scheme for the Territorial Army, 1080—Relation of the medical practitioner to the practice of "Christian Science," 1359—Reorganisation of international congresses of medicine, 554—Report of the Royal Commission on whisky and other potable spirits, 480—Rôle of radium, 1508—Schools and infectious diseases, 1603 — "Secret" remedies, 403—Spinal anæsthesia, 1684—Structure of isolation hospitals and sanatoriums, 1830—Therapeutics of suggestion, 1446 — Tragedy at the Imperial Institute and the carrying of revolvers, 92—Traumatic late apoplexy, 1360—Treatment of sarcoma by bacterial toxins, 555—Work of the Association of Public Vaccinators, 1361 — Work of the International Medical Congress, 1003 — Working of the Midwives' Act, 725 — Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, a year's statistics, 1294

Leaf, Mr. C. H., removal of thyroglossal cyst, 1503; removal of tongue and glands of neck, 1502
League of Mercy, 168
Leamington, Royal Spa, 1633
Lebanon Hospital for the Insane, Asfuriyeh, near Beyrout, Syria, report of, 317
Le Cavalier, Dr., remarks at General Assembly of International Association of Medical Press, 1245
Lecithin, effect on leucocyte count produced by, 789
Leckie, Dr. J., double optic neuritis, 1598
Ledger, simple, for practitioners, 1647
Lee's antiseptic air producer, 715
Leech bite, pharmacology of, 1230
Leedham-Green, Mr. C. A., case of large intermittent hydronephrosis of right kidney, exhibited, 1672; discussion on spinal anæsthesia, 396; scopolamine-morphine narcosis, 539

LEEDS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Death of the Marquis of Ripon, 192—Health Congress in Leeds, 193—Health Congress; Degree ceremonial at the University, 261—Health Congress; Death of the general manager of the infirmary, 328

Leeds, post-graduate study at, 825
Leeds General Infirmary, information for students, 620
Leeds University of, examination for degrees in dental surgery, 676; information for students, 619, 620; instruction and examination for diploma in public health, 670; pass lists, 268
Lees, Dr. D. B., antiseptic inhalations in early pulmonary tuberculosis, 1435; discussion on angina pectoris, 1670
Leftwich, Dr. R., Shakespeare memorial in Southwark Cathedral, 110
Leg, chronic ulcer of, treatment, 1420, 1542, 1631; treatment by exposure to air, 1708
Legacy duty on hospital bequests (Parliamentary question), 837
Legal and medical professions, relations past and present of, 1464
Legislation, need for, in regard to anæsthetics, and lines upon which it should take place (Dr. F. W. Hewitt), 1266; relative to use of white lead, 331; proposed, in regard to anæsthetics, 106, 255; in regard to anæsthetics, need of, discussion on, 1283
Lehndorff, Dr. H., and Knopfelmacher, Dr. W., Wassermann's reaction in children with hereditary syphilis, 1013
Leicester Asylum, West Humberstone, report of, 317
Leicester borough, annual report of medical officer of health, 179
Leicester Infirmary, 346; information for students, 633
Leipsic University, quincentenary celebrations, 408
Leitch, Dr. A., peau d'orange in acute mammary carcinoma, its cause and diagnostic value, 861
Lemoine, M. G., and others, Formulaire, Consultations Médicales et Chirurgicales (Medical and Surgical Formulary), 1909 (review), 1356
Lenhossék, Prof. M. de, remarks at Third International Congress of Medical Press: the Hungarian medical press, 1242
Lenses, congenital displacement of, affecting members of one family, 20; congenital opacity of, affecting members of one family, 20
Lentaigne, Mr. J., abstract of the introductory address delivered at the opening of the schools of surgery of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1488; discussion on operative treatment of fractures, 1746
Leo XIII., Pope, latent tuberculosis cause of death of, 503
Lepers in India and the East, 84
Lepra bacillus, 515; histopathology of lesions produced in tissues by direct or indirect action of, 516; mode of dissemination after invasion, 516; mode of invasion, 516; in spinal cord and ganglia, 518
Leprosy, association with other diseases, 518; bacteriology of (Dr. J. M. H. MacLeod), 515; detection of, utility of examination of nose and nasal septum for, 1157; etiology of, 1241; etiology of (leading article), 940; International Conference on, 1319, 1378; invading viscera, 517; maculo-anæsthetic, 517; ocular, 517; pathological anatomy (J. M. H. MacLeod), 515; of skin, bacillary invasion in, 517; in South Sea islands, 425; State problem in, 903; in United States, 1181; (Annus Medicus), 1885; (see also Nerve leprosy)
Leslie, Lieut.-Col. J. T. W., malaria in India, delivered at the opening of the Malaria Conference, Simla, 1483
Leslie, Dr. R. W., discussion on functional neuroses in children, 794
Lesions, local, relation of somatic delusions to, 544
Lett, Mr. H., perforation of the small intestine, 1144
Letts, Prof. E. A., scheme of purification for the sewage of Belfast, 542, 543
Leucocyte count, effect on, produced by theosinamine injections, lecithin, and nucleinate of soda, 789
Leucocythæmia, acute, in child, 375
Leucoplakia, cases treated by radium (Mr. H. T. Butlin), 1412; differentiation from kraurosis, 1669
Leukæmia, acute hæmorrhagic, blood films from case of, 1672; spleno-medullary, treatment by x rays, 1821
Levaditi, C., and Kraus, R., Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitäts forschung (Handbook of the Technique and Methods of Investigation of Immunity), 1908 (review), Vol. II., Part 1, 453
Levy, Dr. A. G., routine use, by open method, of mixture of chloroform and ether, 187
Lewes, meat warranty and insurance against tuberculosis at, 61; typhoid fever in (Parliamentary question), 1394
Lewis, Prof. Bevan, presidential address of the Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 475
Lewis, Dr. T., auricular fibrillation and its relation to complete irregularity of the heart, 1820
Libel, foolish, on medical inspector of schools, 1828
Libraries, medical endowment of, 1010; of Royal Colleges, 892; Russian, two notable, 347
Library of late Prof. D. J. Cunningham, 1310
Lice, advocacy of, in lay press (champion of the louse), 903; experimental transmission of exanthematic typhus by agency of, 1178; prevention of, in young school girls, 903
Lichen ruber moniliformis, case of, 1285
Life, amelioration of, for children, 481
Life, on Tracts of; Immorality of Morality (L. G. Sera) (review), 87
Life assurance and death duties, 969; and its relation to some physiological conditions of adolescence, 830
Ligaments, broad, symmetrical lipomata of, 186
Ligat, Mr. D., case of appendicitis presenting somewhat unusual features, 531
Lightning stroke, fatal, claim for compensation, 1255; strange effect of, 839
Light, radiant, and heat and connective heat, therapeutics of (Dr. W. B. Snow), 714
Limb, congenital enlargement of one, in brother and sister, 1670
Lincolnshire County Asylum, Kesteven (report for year 1908), 1019
Lindop, Staff Surg. L., abscess of the brain in association with pulmonary disease, 1026
Lindsay, Dr. J., chronic disease of joints, 1898
Lindsay, Prof. J. A., Darwinism and medicine, Bradshaw lecture delivered at Royal College of Physicians of London on Nov. 2nd, 1909, 1327
Linn Dr. T., Health Resorts of Europe (review), 1600
Lip, upper, congenital scar of, 1502; formation of, by extension of forehead flap in rhinoplastic operations, 783
Lipomata, subcutaneous, of abdomen and buttock, 386; symmetrical, of broad ligaments, 186
Lipscomb, Mr. E. H., elected Mayor of St. Albans, 1621
Liqueur (see Caribee liqueur)
Liquid air and solid carbon dioxide, relative advantages of, 1854, 1937
Lister, Capt. A. E. J., operative treatment of cataract, 1129
Lister, Dr. T. E., case of spasmodic torticollis following chorea, 229
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine and the World's Graphic Press, 1853
Liston, Prof., memorial to, 1310
Liston Victoria jubilee prize, 1310
Literary intelligence, 57, 121, 142, 245, 761, 1040, 1107, 1186, 1317
Literature, medical and scientific, catalogue of, 972
Lithotomy, suprapubic, large vesical calculus, weighing 26¼ ounces, removed by; recovery (Dr. W. W. Hearne), 1426
Little, Dr. A., discussion on trephining in glaucoma, 456
Little, Dr. J. F., travelling facilities for the blind, 876
Little St. Bernard, hospice of, 1113
Little St. Bernard, obituary of Abbé Pietro Chamoux, superintendent at (Good Samaritan above the snow-line), 1045
Little things, power of, 1156
Littlewood, Mr. H., birthplace of Sir Thomas Browne, 1383; gall-stones in the appendix and in an appendical abscess, 1352; six inches of sigmoid flexure thickened from chronic diverticulis, 1352
Liver, cirrhosis of, in association with angioneurotic œdema (Mr. S. G. Corner), 295; cirrhosis of, in child, 1670; hypertrophic, with alcoholic paralysis, 1820; conditions in childhood, pathology of, 1283; enlargement of, with rheumatoid arthritis, 1817; floating, cured by operation (Dr. P. Paterson), 1496; functions of, clinical investigation of, by means of the acetic sublimate reaction, 895
Liver and lung; sclero-gummatous syphilis of, causing broncho-biliary fistula, 1085

LIVERPOOL, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Annual report of the Port Sanitary Authority, 112—International Ophthalmological Congress; Death of Mr. Henry Gorst of Huyton; New hospital for Ellesmere Port, 113—New out-patient department at the Royal Infirmary, laying the foundation-stone; University of Liverpool, degree ceremony at; St. George's Hall, ex-officio degrees, 193—Home for epileptics at Maghull; Treatment of epilepsy, 328—Infectious diseases in Liverpool; Liverpool Convalescent Institution at Woolton; Payments for maintenance in the City Infectious Hospitals; Liverpool Dispensaries, 329 — William Mitchell Banks' Memorial Lecture; New hospital at Hoylake; New medical officer of health of Chester; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; Appointment for Dr. Anton Breinl, 499—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, a new appointment; Liverpool civic hospitals and measures for preventing the spread of tuberculosis; Toxteth Workhouse; New mental hospitals, 750—Lancashire Asylums Board; Seafield House alterations and other extensions; Death from anthrax at Chester, 751—Annual report of the medical officer of health, the diminution of tuberculosis; University of Liverpool, appointments, 1792; opening of the Faculty of Medicine for the session 1909-10; New Governor of Queensland and the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1033—Health of Liverpool, 1034—University of Liverpool, interesting Blue-book; Drink and insanity, cost of institutions; Liverpool and vaccination; Liverpool crematorium; Munificent gift to Bury; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1175—Association of Public Vaccinators; St. Luke's Day medical service; Colonial Office Committee on Tropical Diseases; North of England Association of Dublin University Graduates, annual

dinner; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Banquet to Sir Alfred Jones, K.C.M.G., 1386—New Pro-Chancellor of Liverpool University; Female employment and infant mortality; Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Royal Southern Hospital; Question of municipal lunatic asylums. 1712—Royal Infirmary Roentgen ray installation; Hospital Saturday Fund; Medical Institution, 1859

Liverpool, City of, annual report of medical officer of health of, 318; report of school medical officer of, 1022
Liverpool Dental Hospital and School of Dental Surgery, 676
Liverpool Hospital Sunday Fund, 1644
Liverpool, instruction and examination for diploma in public health, 670
Liverpool Medical Institution, surgical treatment of chronic constipation, therapeutics of pituitary extract, 1436
Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal (review), 380
Liverpool, need of municipal lunatic asylum, 1712
Liverpool, Post-graduate study at, 825
Liverpool Royal Infirmary, appointment of Dr. R. J. M. Buchanan, 1712; information for students, 616; new out-patient department at, laying foundation-stone, 193; Roentgen ray installation, 1859
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1175; appointment for Dr. Anton Breinl, 499; banquet to Sir Alfred Jones, K.C.M.G., 1386; information for students, 617; luncheon to Sir William MacGregor, 1033; new appointments, 750
Liverpool, University of, 1315; date of dinner, 1602; examinations for diplomas and degrees in dental surgery, 676; information for students, 615; new pro-chancellor, 1712; pass lists, 344
Liverpool, University of, School of Medicine, introductory address delivered at opening of winter session at (Mr. C. A. Ballance), 1124
Livingstone College, 973
Lloyd, Prof. J., appointment of, as professor of surgery at Birmingham University, 191
Local Education Authorities (Medical Treatment) Bill, 347, 508, 1041
Local Government Board, annual report of medical officer of (leading article), 90; recommendation to Axminster rural district council as to medical officer of health, 47; statistical memoranda and charts prepared in, relating to public health and social conditions, 1909 (leading article on), 27; *v.* Richmond Asylum, report of judgment, 1862
Loch, Mr. C. S., medical relief and public assistance, 370
Lockyer, Dr. C., discussion on treatment of the graver forms of puerperal sepsis, 339
Lodge, Mr. G. H., appointment as magistrate, 1717
Lodge practice, 968
Loewy, Dr. A., interchange of gases in the lungs, 804
Lombroso, Cesare (obituary), 1316
London and Counties Medical Protection Society, annual general meeting, 40; Medical Protection Society, Ltd., 1569
London, Bishop of, Children's Country Holidays Fund, 414
London borough councils, election of medical men as councillors on, 1368
London casual ward, vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 270
London, City of, annual report of medical officer of health, 567; new infirmary for, 1014
London, County of, early treatment of insane in, 249, 1141
London County Council, 346; compensation for tuberculous cows, 1444; proposed additional assistant medical officer for, 1778; proposal to appoint new medical officer to, 1837; proposal payment to hospitals by, 245; school children, medical treatment of, 322, 1633
London General Hospitals (fourteen), statistical summary of working of, 886
London Hospital, dental instruction at, 678; information for students, 605
London Hospital Medical College, distribution of prizes and certificates, 222; gift to, 57; opening of, 1094; (University of London), 154; award of entrance scholarships, 1040
London, hospitals of, expenditure of, 818; treatment of necessitous children only, 1383; medical schools of, opening of, 724; milk-supply of, 1231, 1476; medical students, hard case of, 1775, 1854; medical treatment of school children in, 1699; mortality statistics and analysis of sickness during Oct., 1909, 1625; motor accidents in, 1758; port of, breach of cholera regulations, 507; post-graduate study in, 687; school children of, medical treatment of, 168, 312, 1367, 1476; small-pox in, 1552; streets of, food exposed for sale in, sanitary regulations of, 199; tuberculosis exhibition in, 1538; water-supply of, 241-246, 1159
London Hygenic Institute, action against, 1622
London Lock Hospital and Rescue Home, information for students, 632
London Lying-in Hospital, proposal for opening of, to medical students, 876
London Medical Exhibition, 1087
London Nottinghamshire Society, election of president, 57
London Post-Graduate Association, 1791; information respecting, 687
London, school children of (necessitous), feeding of, 1843
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, information for students, 611
London School of Clinical Medicine, post-graduate study at, 687
London School of Medicine for Women, 121; inaugural address by Mrs. Henry Fawcett at opening of session of, 985
London School of Tropical Medicine, pass lists, 345; post-graduate study at, 687; winter session opened and annual dinner, 1291
London Temperance Hospital, information for students, 627
London Throat Hospital, information for students, 631
London, University of, 1113; almanac for, 1118; appointments, 1791; appointments board, 1197; bestowal of awards at, 200; constitution of University Employment Board, 1197; control of medical education in, 1378; examinations in State medicine, 667; information for students, 598; King's College Hospital made school of Faculty of Medicine, 1765; medical examinations (Parliamentary question), 1256; medical schools of, 600; pass lists, 344, 506, 582, 1643; meeting of medical faculty, 1718; Prof. W. Osler's advice to students, 1229; St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, award of scholarships, 835; and the medical faculty, 1364
London, vital statistics during November, 1845; during 1909, 181, 747, 955, 1169
Londonderry Fever Hospital, 1178
Londonderry, hospital amalgamation for fever cases in, 50.
Longcope, Dr. W. T., International Clinics (review), 86
Longevity, conditions predisposing to, 196
Long Fox lecture, 1860
Long-headed blond race, fate of, 1449
Lousada, Mr. J. G., and Dalhousie, Earl of, the late Dr. John Herbert Wells, 1468
Looking Back, 40, 89, 172, 251, 303, 408, 455, 553, 744, 827, 876, 948, 1002, 1097, 1149, 1221, 1305, 1379, 1453, 1535, 1611, 1651, 1731, 1770, 1844
Loop chest developer, 764
Lorenz's method in treating congenital dislocation of hip, 1499
Lovett, Dr. R. W., treatment of paralytic deformities in children, 806
Low, Dr. J. S., on the sanitary circumstances and administration of the Tredegar urban district, 953
Lowndes, Mr. F. W., certificate of the cause of death followed by an inquest, 413
Lucas, Mr. R. C., jubilee of Dental Charter, 1706
Lucas-Championnière, Dr. J., discussion on ethics of advertisement, 1243; discussion on permanent commission for organisation of international congresses of medicine, 1244; Pratique de la Chirurgie Antiseptique (review), 1218
Lucknow, cholera at, 266
Ludwig's angina (see Angina)
Lumbar anæsthesia by novocaine, 116
Lumbar puncture, diagnostic application for, 1513; needle for, 1220
Lunacy, Commissioners in, for Scotland, annual report of general board of, 566
Lunacy, Commissioners in, sixty-third report of, 1909, 951
Lunacy in Ireland (Parliamentary question), 348
Lunacy (Ireland) Bill, 761
Lunacy in Manchester, 564
Lunacy in Midlothian and Peebles, 963
Lunacy, plea of, in criminal courts of Scotland (Prof. J. Glaister), 1427, 1848
Lunacy returns, 583
Lunatic asylums, are municipal asylums needed? 1712
Lunatic asylums of Bombay Presidency, 1087; new, near Rome, 116
Lunatic seamen, discharged (Parliamentary question), 1718
Lunatics, cost of, 500; criminal, Devonshire county council and, 1860; Criminal Responsibility of (Dr. H. Oppenheimer) (review), 533; former inhumane treatment of, in Italy, 116; Ireland, fifty-eighth report of inspectors of, 1305; receiving houses for lunatics, 1240
Lung, abscess of, followed by cerebral abscess, 844; diseases of, associated with abscess of brain, 1026; associated with abscess of brain (Dr. G. I. Schorstein, the late), 843; gangrene of, followed by cerebral abscess, 844; viscera from case of, exhibition, 1821; puncture, 1468, 1539; new application of clinical pathology (Dr. T. J. Horder), 1345, 1366; tubercle of, in army (Parliamentary question), 1042; tuberculosis of, rarely followed by cerebral abscess, 844
Lung and liver, sclero-gummatous syphilis of, causing broncho-biliary fistula, 1085
Lungs, absorbent function of (Sir T. Oliver), 909; gases in, interchange of, 804; œdema of, acute case (Mr. C. E. Denning), 532
Lupus erythematosus, acute (J. E. R. McDonagh), 148; Primary, Acute (Dr. G. Pernet) (review), 714; treatment of, 723; treatment of (Sir M. Morris), 911
Lupus patients in Swansea, 500
Lutein cells, overgrowth of, cause of ovarian tumour clinically malignant, 462
Lutterworth guardians, appointment of Mr. J. C. Bhuttachargi by, 761; Hindu medical officer, 430
Luzzatti, Signor L., address at Italian Association for the Promotion of Science, 1037
Lymph glands and lymphatics in carcinoma of testis (Mr. Bland-Sutton), 1408
Lymphadenoma with paraplegia, case of, 1285; pruritus in, 536
Lymphangioplasty in treatment of elephantiasis, 580
Lymphangitis, cases of, 1070
Lymphatic obstruction, 386; cervical, submaxillary, and axillary, in patient suffering from filaria nocturna; radium in treatment of (Dr. A. A. Warden), 224, 240
Lymphatics of upper limb, important fact regarding, illustrated in case of septicæmia (Dr. W. B. Brownlie), 1212
Lymphatics and lymph glands in carcinoma of testis (Mr. Bland-Sutton), 1408
Lymphatism, 1819
Lymphoid tissue of conjunctiva, disease of, 457
Lympho-sarcomatosis, case of, 1283
Lynd, Mr. R., Home Life in Ireland (review), 1442
Lyon-Caen, M., and Bruhl, M. J., broncho-biliary fistula due to sclero-gummatous syphilis of the liver and lung, 1085
Lyon-Caen, M., and Claret, M., meningitis due to the typhoid bacillus in enteric fever, 562
Lysol, standardisation of, table, 1529
Lyster, Dr. R. A., medical treatment of school children, 723
Lytton, Hon. N. S., National Food Reform Association, 204

M

Maberly, Mr. J., entericin, 1838; in the treatment of enteric fever, 1363
MacAlister, Dr. C. J., on the blood in chorea and rheumatism, 376
MacAlister, Sir D., presidential address at General Medical Council, 1640
McBride, Dr. C. A., awarded Chesterfield medal in dermatology, 57
MacCallan, Mr. A. F., discussion on disease of lymphoid tissue of conjunctiva, 457; discussion on orbital periostitis and dental disease, 391; relief of the eye disease in Egypt, 872
McCann, Dr. F. J., discussion on endometritis, 461
McCaw, Dr. J., discussion on functional neuroses in children, 794
McConnell, Mr. A., obituary, 1712
McConnel, Dr. H. W., the after-care of sanatorium patients, 35
MacCormac, Dr. Henry, recollections of (Sir W. Whitla), 277
MacCormac, Dr. J. M., on the superficial and deep reflexes as an additional means in the diagnosis of the principal forms of mental diseases, 393
McCracken, Dr. J. S., empyema thoracis, 1594
McCrae, Dr. T., and Prof. W. Osler, A System of Medicine, by Eminent Authorities, vol. vi., 1909 (review), 1217
McCutcheon, Dr. O. E., discussion on feeding and treatment of children in the tropics, 799; discussion on persistence of tropical diseases of man due to protozoa, 461
McDade, Dr. W. J. (obituary), 1106
McDonagh, Mr. J. E. R., case of acute lupus erythematosus, 148; discussion on diagnosis of syphilis, 1744; treatment of chronic ulcer of leg, 1631

Macdonald, Dr. I., and Mackay, Dr. W. A., case of acute torsion of a wandering spleen, splenectomy, recovery, 917, 944
MacDonald, Prof. J. S., discussion on function and distribution of the deep afferents, 791
MacDonald, Mr. S. G., and Page, Mr. C. M., report of some cases of venous anæsthesia, 1135
McDonnell, Dr. James, recollections of (Sir W. Whitla), 276
McDougall's M.O.H. fluid, standardisation of, 1526; table, 1526
MacEwen, Sir W., on modern methods in the treatment of tuberculous disease of joints, 386, 388
Macfie, Dr. R. C., Air and Health (review), 1677
MacGregor, Sir W., luncheon to, given by Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1033
McGrigor, Sir J., tribute to, 412
McHattie, Dr. T. J. T., motor aphasia, combined with paralyses, 1671; and Howell, Dr. C. M. H., cerebral symptoms of mixed functional and organic nature, 1671
McHenry, Dr. J. H., fracture of the anterior superior spine of the ilium, 732
McIlroy, Dr. A. L., development of the epithelial elements of the ovary, 462, 791
McIlroy, Dr. T. (obituary), 195
McIsaac, Miss I., Elements of Hygiene for Schools, 1909 (review), 453; Hygiene for Nurses, 1908 (review), 1000
Mackay, Dr. G., epithelial filament simulating threadworm in anterior chamber of eye, 21
Mackay, Dr. W. A., and Macdonald, Dr. I., case of acute torsion of a wandering spleen, splenectomy, recovery, 917, 944
McKendrick, Dr. J. S., reflexes in cardiac disease, with notes of a case of paroxysmal tachycardia, 1352
Mackenna, Dr. P. F. plea of lunacy in the criminal courts of Scotland, 1848
MacKenna, Dr. R. W., discussion on supposed risks attending X ray treatment of ringworm, 467
MacKenna, Dr. R. W., and Taylor, Dr. S., the therapeutical value of liquid air and solid carbon dioxide, 1774; treatment of syphilis by intra-muscular injections of insoluble preparations of mercury, 1172
Mackenzie, Dr. A. R. (obituary), 500
McKenzie, Dr. D., clinical value of the labyrinthine nystagmus tests, 474; discussion on latent infections of diphtheria bacillus, and measure for dealing with contacts, 541; mastoid gouges and chisels, 154; perforation of nasal septum from salt dust, 1434
MacKenzie, Dr. D. J., discussion on measles in schools, 543
Mackenzie, Dr. J., discussion on angina pectoris, 1670; Introduction to Graphic Measures in Heart Disease, 1909 (review), 868; Symptoms and Their Interpretation, 1909 (review), 712
Mackenzie, Sir M., memorial to, 191
Mackenzie, Sir S., death of, 823; (obituary), 898
Mackereth, Mr. F. G., the drinking child, 414
Mackintosh, Mr. J. S., fair-haired Jews, 1383
Maclean, Dr. H., phosphatides, 484; Blackfoot medical priesthood, 740
MacLennan, Dr. A., discussion on treatment of club-foot, 399; Madelung's subluxation of the wrists, 796
MacLeod, Dr. J. M. H., an address on the present state of our knowledge of the bacteriology and pathological anatomy of leprosy, delivered at the Second International Scientific Congress on Leprosy, held at Bergen, August 16th to 19th, 1909, 515; etiology of leprosy (leading article), 940
McManus, Dr. L. S., on the General Medical Council, 1620; "suitable fees" (Wandsworth Council), 1241
McMullen, Dr., case of adiposis dolorosa, 1817
MacMunn, Mr. J., sounds for the diagnosis of obstructions at and about the bladder-neck, 1150
MacNab, Dr. H. H., importance of early treatment in cases of convergent strabismus, 1822
Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. H., Italian honour, 1717
Maconachie, Dr. G. A. (obituary), 114
McOscar, Mr. J., treatment of gonorrhœal rheumatism with a vaccine, 1498
McPherson, Mr. T., Tumour of chest wall, 1598
Macpherson, Lieut.-Col. W. G., diagnosis tailles of different armies, 811
McQueen's Private Account Book (review), 300
McWalter, Dr. J. C., discussion on action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on the surviving mammalian organs, heart, and uterus, 739; Christian Science in relation to the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1102; discussion on compulsory notification of all forms of tuberculosis, 340; regulation of quack medicine traffic, 790
McWeeney, Prof. E. J., discussion on etiology of bacillary dysentery, 466; value of coloured substrata for the detection and differentiation of members of the typho-coli group, 465
Madagascar, Lady medical missionaries in (Parliamentary question), 970; noxious insects in, 1034
Madden, Prof. F. C., the rarity of congenital deformities in Egypt, 32; two interesting bilharzial conditions, 1204
Madelung's subluxation of wrists, 796
Madge, Mr. E. D., honour conferred on, by H.M. King of Roumania, 485
Madras, kala-azar in, especially with regard to its connexion with dog and bug (Maj. C. Donovan), 1496
Madsden, Dr. S., functional diagnosis of heart diseases, 496
Magdalen Asylum, Dublin, 1249
Magennis, Dr. E., Dictionary of Ophthalmic Terms, with Supplement, 1909 (review), 1289; duties of the school medical officer, 541
Maghull, Home for Epileptics at, 328
Magistrates, medical, 1256, 1559
Maguire, Dr. R., on oxaluria and the treatment of calcium oxalate deposit from the urine with a method for the solution of calcium oxalate calculus whilst in the urinary passages, 1333
Maguire, Dr. W. J., discussion on report of Royal Commission on Feeble-Minded, 547
Mahon, Staff-Surg. F. P., R.N., experiences on board *H.M.S. Minerva* off Messina, at time of earthquake, 553
Malaga as a winter resort, 1256
Malaria in Bengal, 53, 1390; in India (Lieut.-Col. J. T. W. Leslie), 1483; Government action, 942; in India and the people, 1785; infantile, 722; Italian League against, 884; Italian official report on, 563; in Mauritius, Prevention of (Prof. R. Ross) (review), 22; national league against, 1180
Malaria, new statistical method of mapping, 1548; precautions against, for British troops in India, 1314; prevention of, at Mian Mir, 43, 44; in Punjab, 755; question of occurrence of, without agency of anophelines (leading article), 237; State provision of quinine against, in Italy, 332; treated with injections of quinine, 1308; treated with injections of quinine, three cases, 782; (Annus Medicus), 1910
Malaria-bearing mosquitoes in India (Parliamentary question), 428
Malaria Conference, Imperial, at Simla, 1182, 1251, 1314, 1470; recommendations, 1231
Malarial fever at Nicæa, 1637
Malarial fevers in India, distribution of, 1548; report of conference, 1708
Malarial fevers in the Punjab, 1251, 1548
Malformations of the heart (Hunterian lecture) (Dr. A. Keith), 359
Malignant disease, diagnosis by estimation of anti-tryptic content of blood serum, 539; gumma of breast simulating, 1817; two cases treated by radium bromide, 1818; use of X rays in treatment of (Dr. C. E. Iredell), 143; of uterus, 1671
Malignant tumours, etiology and pathogeny of, 1032; genesis and cure of, 397
Mallet, M. R., and Menetrier, M., ulcerative pneumococcic pharyngitis in an infant, 945
Maloney, Dr. W. J., and Bain, Dr. Ad., rabies with notes of 30 cases, 772
Malt extract, "Paco" diastase, 1678; with cod-liver oil, analysis of, 315
Malta, health of, 1113; health of the troops in (Parliamentary question), 1719; recent sanitary work in, beneficial results, 552
Malta fever on the Riviera, 254; (Dr. R. N. Hart), 322
Malta or Mediterranean fever (Annus Medicus), 1908
Mammalia, disappearance of well-known types of, 741
"Man" (review), 234, 455
Man and animals, cancer in (Dr. E. F. Bashford), 691
Manby, Sir A. R., appointment of, as physician extraordinary to the king, 99
Manchester Children's Hospital, information for students, 619
Manchester city, report of school medical officer, 1623
Manchester, city of, annual report, 954
Manchester, condemned meat at, 963
MANCHESTER, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Treatment of consumptive poor; Margarine and butter (Action of Manchester M.P.'s); Town Planning Bill; Should hospital patients smoke? Langho Reformatory, 48—Afflicted children; Post-mortem examinations; River pollution, 260—The University; Electrocuted; School children; A silent congress, 420—Lancashire asylums; Scarlet fever; Manchester baths; University of Manchester, 832—Port Sanitary Authority; Smothered in bed; Cotton-mill dangers, 962—Looking for escape of gas; Manchester's condemned meat; Scarlet fever in Manchester, 963—Work of the corporation sanitary committee; Black smoke; Ladies as workhouse medical officers, 1104—Neglect of children; Cheshire school children; Medical officer's salary at Hyde; Hope Hospital dispute, 1247—Hospital Sunday; Treatment of cancer; Fight against tuberculosis, 1780, 1781—Medical Women and the Infirmary Board, 1938
Manchester Hospital Sunday Fund, 899
Manchester, lunacy in, 564; post-graduate study at, 825; re-interments at, 900
Manchester Medical Review (review), 1290, 1827
Manchester Northern Hospital for Women and Children, information for students, 619
Manchester Royal Infirmary, 188; information for students, 619; opening by T.M. the King and Queen, 111
Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association, 1088
Mangin, Madame G., toxicity of cancerous extracts, 196
Manipulative operation for congenital dislocation of hip-joint, ultimate results of (Mr. J. J. Clarke), 925
Mantoux, M., effects of the subcutaneous injection of concentrated tuberculin in non-tuberculous children, 1473
Manuel, Mr. A., anterior poliomyelitis involving four limbs, 1282
Manwaring White, Dr. R. M., sinusitis occurring as a concomitant complication of influenza, 1348
Marat on mind and body, 1721
Marching, some medical aspects of (Territorial Medical Service), 960
Margarine, Sale of, in Ireland (Parliamentary question), 201
Margarine Bill, opposition to, by Members of Parliament for Manchester and neighbourhood, 48 (see also Sale of Margarine Bill)
Maritime Medical Association, annual meeting, 580
Markl, Dr., rôle of rats in the transmission of plague on shipboard, 875
Marnoch, Mr. J., appointment of, to chair of surgery at Aberdeen University, 833, 1013
Marshall, Mr. C. D., discussion on sarcoma of the choroid, 391
Marshall, Dr. C. F., re-infection in syphilis, 321; treatment of chronic ulcer of the leg, 1542
Marshall, Dr. J. S., Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry, 1909 (review), 233
Martel, M., milk production in France, 579
Martin, Dr. A., myomata and fertility, 721
Martin, Dr. A. A., empyema thoracis, 1594
Martin, Dr. A. M., case of femoral aneurysm, 1284
Martin, Dr. A. M., case of "joint-mouse," 1284
Martin, Dr. C. J., Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine and the World's Graphic Press, 1853
Martin, Mr. P., synthesised sweetening agents, 973
Martin, Dr. S. H. C., certain infective processes in the intestine, 1216
Martin, Dr. W., some experiences in the testing of drugs by bio-chemical methods, 315
Masques and Phases (Prof. R. Ross) (review), 1219
Massachusetts General Hospital, celebration of "ether day" at, 819
Massage, heart, in chloroform syncope, 1591; (Annus Medicus), 1893
Massage, indirect, in ophthalmic practice, 51
Massage, Manual for Students of (Miss M. A. Ellison) (review), 1441
Massolettes, 1678
Mastication, physiology of, 872
Mastoid gouges and chisels, 154
Mateer, Mr. C. A., defendant in action, 422
Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast (Parliamentary question), 200
Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Dublin, information for students, 655
Materia Medica, Southall's Organic (Mr. J. Barclay) (review), 1076
Materia Medica, Text-book of, Account of More Important Crude Drugs of Vegetable and Animal Origin (Mr. H. G. Greenish) (review), 786
Matheson, Mr. L., discussion on need of legislation in regard to anæsthetics, 1283
Matheson, Sir H., annual report of, as Registrar-General for Ireland, 1015
Mathewson, Dr. C. H., First Principles of Chemical Theory (review), 1827
Mathieson, Dr. D. M., streptococcal infection in diphtheria, observations in 80 consecutive cases, 1493
Matson, Capt. H. S., and Semple, Lieut.-Col. D., on the preparation and keeping properties of antityphoid vaccines, 436
Matthew, Fleet-Surg. C. G., recent naval court-marshal of, 1028

Maunsell, Mr. R. C. B., discussion on operative treatment of fracture, 1746
Maurel, M., and Carcanague, M., loss of mineral constituents in boiling cereals and leguminous seeds, 753; vegetable cookery, 423
Mauritius, plague in, 168, 885, 947, 1013, 1088, 1162, 1232, 1301, 1368, 1453, 1515, 1611, 1692, 1763, 1839
Mauritius, Prevention of Malaria in (Prof. R. Ross) (review), 22
Maxilla, superior, traumatic detachment of, 196
Maxillæ, upper, removal of both for so-called fibro-cystic disease or epithelial odontome, 1143
Maxwell, Dr., discussion on feeding and treatment of children in the tropics, 798
Maxwell, Dr. J. L., discussion on persistence of the tropical diseases of man due to protozoa, 460; discussion on treatment of chronic recurrent dysentery, 797
Maxwell, Dr. J. P., amœbic abscess of the spleen in a Chinaman, 230; blackwater fever, 230
May, Dr. R., action of cresotinic and toluic acids, with notes on the treatment of acute rheumatism with cresotinic acid, 791
Mayer, Dr. E., treatment of cicatricial stenosis of the larynx, 548
Maymyo, proposed research institute at, 1785
Mayors, medical, 1621
Meachen, Dr. G. N., a disclaimer, 1189
Meals, provision of (see Education, Provision of Meals Act)
Measles, epidemiological study of, in Glasgow, 1104; mortality from, 160
Meat, boneless, importation of (Parliamentary question), 59; condemned, in Manchester, 963; diseased, heavy punishment for purveyors of, 752; inspection of (Parliamentary question), 347; frozen, consignment from China (Parliamentary question), 584; imported, inspection of (Parliamentary questions), 348, 1115; preservation of, by formaldehyde, 563; (putrid) pressor substances of, action of, on heart and uterus, 789
Meat inspectors, competent, great deficiency of, in England, 494; examinations for (Parliamentary question), 123
Meat supplies in Ireland, 1862
Meat warranty and insurance against tuberculosis, 61
Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary, Dublin, information for students, 655
Meatus, auditory, exostoses of, 473
Meckel's diverticulum, containing calculi removed from man aged 38 years, 1143
Mediastinal glands, tuberculous, in children, importance of early recognition (Dr. J. Allan), 1209; tuberculous, diagnosis of, 1297
Mediastinum, tumours of, diagnosis and treatment, 871
Medical appointments in India (Parliamentary question), 1320
Medical attendance at an Ayrshire colliery (Parliamentary question), 123
Medical certificate, prosecution for misdescription in, 1313
Medical charities, abuse of, in Scotland, 49
Medical Chronicle (review), 380, 715, 1749
Medical Corps of Hungarian Honveds, 334
Medical Council of Registration and Education (see General Medical Council)
Medical councils, Austrian, annual meeting of, 1863
Medical curriculum in Edinburgh, proposed reform, 1860; in France, re-organisation of, 116; discussed at General Medical Council, 1641, 1679, 1750; standard for, in United States, 1181
Medical Defence Union of Scotland, 1713
Medical diary, weekly, 62, 126, 204, 273, 351, 430, 512, 586, 765, 841, 905, 975, 1046, 1190, 1260, 1324, 1398, 1480, 1582, 1721, 1796, 1871
Medical Directory (1910), 1834
Medical Education (see Education, medical)
Medical examination of Territorial recruits, 1545; (Parliamentary question), 1476
Medical examining bodies of United Kingdom, 596
Medical Golfing Society, annual tournament, 122
Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, information respecting, 687
Medical history sheets, naval, in France, 1178
Medical inspection of school children (see under School children)
Medical inspectors, female assistant, position of, 46
Medical Institution of Liverpool, 1859
Medical insurance committee, 1160
Medical magistrate, 1717
Medical man as social reformer, 1686
Medical men in France, statistics concerning, 579
Medical men, sons of, question of special terms for medical education of, 689
Medical mission in Birmingham, 1780
Medical mission auxiliary of Church Missionary Society, "Mercy and Truth," 272
Medical Missionary Institute in Germany, 1507
Medical officer, salary, at Hythe, 1247
Medical officer of health, and Crick district council, 1780; destruction of infected articles by, reversal of decree for damages, 41; recommendation of Local Government Board to Axminster rural district council as to appointment, 47; Birmingham, annual report of, 1033
Medical officer of health, City of Cape Town, report of, 1623
Medical officers, fees for, 1176; proposal with respect to, by board of guardians at Chorlton-cum-Hardy, 518; (see also District medical officers); (see Schools, medical officers of)
Medical officers of health, annual reports of, 567, 1237, 1770
Medical organisations and the State, contest between, in Austria, 52
Medical Parliamentarians (leading article), 1758
Medical practitioners, dispensing by, 314; Indian (Parliamentary question), 347; question of gratuitous attendance on, 1635; Third Congress of, to be held at Paris, 1178
Medical Press, Third International Congress, 1242; International Congress, 79; the formalities of the Congress, 1242; the history and object of the movement, 1242; the British report and proposals, 1243; What is advertisement?, 1243; a permanent commission for the organisation of international congresses of medicine and the allied sciences, 1244; meeting of the General Assembly, 1245; summaries and translations of original articles, 1245; question of puffery, 1246
Medical privilege, 1790
Medical Profession in Germany (Der Arzt: seine Stellung und seine Aufgaben im Kulturleben der Gegenwart ein Leitfaden der Sozialen Medizin, 1909 (Dr. M. Fürst) (review), 930; municipal honours and, 1621; organisation of, 324; independent, in India (leading article), 91, 415; Poor-law medical service and, 1692; in Russia, fraudulent diplomas, 1794
Medical Protection Society, London and Counties, proposed insurance against damages and costs, 1717
Medical Register, voluntary withdrawal from, 1514, 1544
Medical relief and public assistance (Mr. C. S. Loch), 370
Medical registration, application for, granted, 1755
Medical Research, Beit Memorial Fellowships for, 1833, 1839
Medical school extension in Glasgow, 963; at Melbourne, 1790
Medical schools, opening addresses at (leading article), 1153; of United Kingdom, 596; of University of London, 600
Medical service, nationalisation of, 1860
Medical Sickness and Accident Society, 1040, 1301, 1717
Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Society, monthly meeting, 56

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY.—Recent advances in rectal surgery, 1216—Some intestinal intoxications and infections, 1354—Latency in disease, or overlooked infections, severe pruritus vulvæ, 1438—Melæna neonatorum, 1673
BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Commoner deformities of the lower extremity due to rickets, with especial regard to their treatment, 1353
BRIGHTON AND SUSSEX MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases; President's address, 783—Certain important methods of treatment about which there is considerable doubt, 1597—Aortic regurgitation; Exhibition of cases and specimen, 1879
BRISTOL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 1246—Treatment of retroversion of the gravid uterus; Iodoform and thyroidism; Exhibition of cases, 1502
CHELSEA CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Development of gastric surgery, 1503
CLINICAL SOCIETY OF BATH.—Various points in vaccine therapy; Polycythæmia; Exhibition of cases, 1598
CLINICAL SOCIETY OF NOTTINGHAM.—Exhibition of cases, 1503
EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Valedictory address; Fracture dislocation of cervical vertebra; Scopolamine morphine anæsthesia, 1437, 1501—Exhibition of cases; Therapeutics of radium; Dyspepsia and early tuberculosis in children, 1744
EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Plea for a rational puerperium; Minute anatomy of the pregnant tube, 297—President's valedictory address; Election of officers; Rheumatoid arthritis, 1597
HARVEIAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Discussion on angina pectoris, 1670
HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.—Certain infective processes in the intestine, 1216—Roentgen ray diagnosis for the physician, 1596—Silver medal essay, date of sending in, 1658
LEEDS AND WEST RIDING MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Presidential address; Drug treatment of inebriety; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1352—X ray diagnosis of renal calculus, 1822
LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—Perforative general peritonitis, 1285—Observations on cytological methods; Exhibition of specimens, 1597—Restoration of the female pelvic floor by operation or an extended perineorrhaphy, 1746—Modern methods of infant feeding; Exhibition of cases, 1880
MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—New method of treatment for paroxysmal rhinorrhœa and hay fever, 1503—Etiology of Heberden's nodes, 1822
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Presidential address; Perforation of the small intestine, 1144—Legislation in regard to anæsthetics, 1283—Exhibition of cases, 1499—Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 1591—Auricular fibrillation, 1820
MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF GLASGOW.—Doctrine of inflammation, 1144—Paroxysmal tachycardia; Congenital patency of interventricular septum; Optic neuritis in middle-ear disease; Subcutaneous operation for hernia, 1352—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1672
MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY.—Poisons and Pharmacy Act, 1908, in relation to public health and safety; Law of exhumation, 21—Annual dinner of, 200—Eighth annual meeting, 363—Presidential address, 1435—Effects of traumatism upon the nervous system, 1821
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Annual meeting, 34, 475—Notice of meeting, 1041—Care and training of the feeble-minded; Mongolian idiocy, 1500
MIDLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1672—Vascular changes in later life, 1471
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Appendicostomy as a surgical procedure, 1746
NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens; Carcinoma of the cervix of Tuberculous salpingo-ovaritis; Gastric ulcer as a cause of pelvic peritonitis; Anti-autolytic action of blood serum in relation to hyaline degeneration in uterine fibroids, 1216—Notes of cases and specimens, 1671
NORTH LONDON MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1671
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of clinical cases, 1284—Empyema thoracis, 1592
NOTTINGHAM MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Sepsis in midwifery practice, 1285—Medical ethics, 1598—Treatment of uterine cancer, 1746
OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Congenital displacement of lenses; Congenital opacities of lenses; Retinal disease with massive exudation and arterio-venous communication; Epithelial filament simulating a threadworm in anterior chamber of the eye; Report of International Committee on Unification of Notation of Visual Acuity and of Meridians of Astigmatism; Exhibition of cases, 20, 21—Spectroscope for testing colour perception; New cataract pedigrees; Treatment by radium, 149—Presidential address; Pathological pedigrees; Exhibition of cases, 1284—Measurement of the desire for binocular vision; Exhibition of cases and specimens; Oxycephaly, 1570—Staphylococcic conjunctivitis; Guttate choroiditis; Guttate iritis; Myopic degeneration of lens; Congenital sarcoma of orbit; Lymphosarcoma of lacrymal gland, 1878
PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF MANCHESTER.—Acute disseminated cerebro-spinal myelitis; Disease in Ancient Egypt, 1596—Anæmia with enlargement of spleen, 1597
ROCHDALE AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Faith healing, 1286
ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.—*Section of Obstetrics:* History of teaching of midwifery; Exhibition of specimens, 1594—*Section of Surgery:* Operative treatment of

fractures, 1745—*Section of Medicine:* Splenomedullary leukæmia; Sane hallucinations, 1821—*Section of Pathology:* President's address; Hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver, with alcoholic paralysis; Exhibition of specimens, 1820
ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY, EDINBURGH.—1286
ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE.—*Section of Anæsthetics:* Heart massage in chloroform syncope, 1591—*Balneological and Climatological Section:* General meeting, 1185—Annual dinner, 1435—*Clinical Section:* Exhibition of cases and specimens; Pneumonia with considerable displacement of the heart simulating pleural effusion; carcinoma of the breast, 1143—Primary hyperplastic tuberculosis; Pneumococcal colitis; Exhibition of cases, 1590—Gumma simulating malignant disease; Exhibition of cases, 1817—*Laryngological Section:* Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1434, 1818—*Medical Section:* Oxaluria, 1351—Rôle of fats in disorders of the stomach, 1743—*Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section:* Red degeneration of a uterine fibroid; Unusual solid tumour of the ovary; Fœtal chondro-dystrophia; Primary chorion-epithelioma of the ovary; Rudimentary uterus didelphys, 20—Non-ovarian pelvic dermoid tumour; President's valedictory address, 374 — Presidential address; Electro-therapy in gynæcology; Placenta prævia, 1281—Exhibition of specimens; Rupture of the uterus; Leukoplakic vulvitis, 1668—*Pathological Section:* Dissemination of carcinoma by blood stream in animals, 1588—Presidential address; Rhabdomyoma of urinary bladder, 1215—Autoplastic and homoplastic transplantation of tumours of mice, 1588—Oöphorectomy and uterus in rabbit, 1588—Transverse lesion of spinal cord, 1588—Retro-peritoneal teratoma connected with spinal cord, 1588 Experimental production of sarcoma in mice, 1588—*Section for the Study of Disease in Children:* Annual meeting; Exhibition of cases; Symmetry and asymmetry and their effect in the production of lateral curvature of the spine; Observations concerning the blood in chorea and rheumatism; Multiple abscesses of the liver; Etiology and treatment of hyperpyrexia in childhood; Acute leucocythæmia; Treatment of irreducible intussusception by lateral anastomosis; Primary source of infection of glands in the neck, 374—Exhibition of cases; Some liver conditions in childhood; Pneumococcal infection in an infant simulating generalised tuberculosis; Exhibition of specimens, 1282 — Exhibition of cases and specimens; Strangulation of the small intestine, 1669—*Surgical Section:* Presidential address on prognosis in inflammatory diseases of the chest, 1213—General spinal analgesia, 1590—*Therapeutical and Pharmacological Section:* Teaching of therapeutics in the hospital ward, 1215—Antiseptic inhalations in early pulmonary tuberculosis; Pharmacological actions of apocynum cannabinum, 1445—Phosphorus poisoning; Lactic acid bacillus, 1818
SHEFFIELD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1595—Open-air recovery schools, 1595
SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF SUGGESTIVE THERAPEUTICS.—Some Observations on Suggestive Therapeutics in General Practice, 410
SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Fevers in Rangoon; Preventable diseases in Siam; Case of amœbic abscess of the spleen and a case of blackwater fever, 229; Sleeping sickness, 1193, 1215
SOUTH-WEST LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Meeting, 1256; Puerperal sepsis, 1673
ULSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY —Treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 1746
UNITED SERVICES MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Work and progress of the society; Total enucleation of enlarged prostate, 1285, 1286—Exhibition of cases, 1673; Seven-day fever of eastern ports, 1822
WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY. Opening of session, 1142; exhibition of cases, 1502—Laboratory diagnosis of syphilis 1744

Medical statistics (Russian), 823
Medical stock-taking (treatment of disease), 1006
Medical students, dissatisfaction among, in Vienna, 1390; of London, hard case of, 1775; of University of Minnesota, new branch of study for, 897
Medical topics and public press, 256
Medical Treatment or Clinical Therapeutics (I. Burney Yeo and others) (review), 86
Medical treatment, domiciliary, under Poor-law (Major Greenwood), 735, 890, 958
Medical tutors for University of Glasgow provided by bequest, 49
Medical units in field, importance of permanent transport for, 552
Medical and legal professions, relations, past and present, of, 1464
Medical and Scientific Society of Apothecaries Hall, inauguration, 1388
Medicinal plants, dried, preparation of, 579
Medicine, discussion of, in daily press, 1084; effect of Darwin's discoveries upon (Prof. J. A. Lindsay), 1327; Essentials of (Dr. C. P. Emerson) (review), 1148; Greek, in Rome (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt, FitzPatrick lectures), 1565; growth and influence of practice of (Sir J. Tweedy), 1050; internal, Congress of, at Milan, 1180; International American Congress on, 118; International Congress of, at Budapest (16th), 97, 309; Italian delegation at, 503; publications issued by Hungarian Government for members of, 1452; honours conferred in connexion with, 1453; International Congresses of, reorganisation (leading article), 554; modern, sociologist on trend of, 1870; modern moods and movements in (Sir T. Oliver), 907; Northern Congress of, Sixth, 496; Practice of, 1909 (the late Dr. M. Charteris) (review), 25; Practice of, Notes and Thoughts from (Dr. W. J. Tyson) (review), 296; preventive, lesson respecting, derived from study of diseases of lower animals (leading article), 478; medical inspection of school children (Sir T. Oliver), 907; Principles and Practice of (Dr. A. R. Edwards) (review), 232; Principles and Practice of (Prof. W. Osler) (review), 1076; principles and practice of, excerpt from (Looking Back), 1097; progressive, with regard to outlook on tuberculosis (Dr. R. W. Philip), 281; (leading article), 305; relation of, to ancillary sciences (Dr. S. West), 1121; relation of ancillary sciences to, synoptical table showing (Dr. S. West), 1121; Relation of, to Philosophy (Dr. R. O. Moon) (review), 1355; South African Congress on, Eleventh, 121; System of (Sir T. C. Allbutt and Dr. H. D. Rolleston, editors) (review), 784, 866; System of, by Eminent Authorities in Great Britain, the United States, and the Continent (edited by W. Osler and T. McCrae) (review), 1909, vol. vi., 1217; theology an obstacle to, for 1000 years, 783
MEDICINE AND THE LAW.—"Dr." Bodie, 1465—Dr. Brighouse and the town council of Warrington, 177—Certificate of cause of death followed by an inquest, 488, 744—Conviction of an abortionist, 41—Coroners' inquests and scientific evidence, 887—Criminal procedure where prisoners are alleged to be insane, 235—Damages recovered against a hospital in Scotland, 745—Dentistry by the unqualified, 177—Destruction of infected articles by medical officer, 41—English and Scottish courts, and the plea of insanity, 1464—Foolish libel on medical inspector of schools, 1828—Historic status of professions of, 1435—Liability of hospitals to their patients, 317—London Hygienic Institute again 1622—More about the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, 176 Prosecutions for the sale of indecent publications, 318—Prosecution under the Public Health Act at Willesden, 1168—Relations, past and present, of the medical and legal professions, 1464—Sale of medicines, 1465—Typhoid fever from eating oysters, 1828—Unqualified dentistry and the public, 1236—Workmen's Compensation: Hughes *v.* Glover, Clayton, and Co., 488—Workmen's Compensation Act, 1622
Medicine, forensic (Annus Medicus), 1910
Medicine stamp duty (Parliamentary question), 901
Medicines, sale of, 1465
Medicines (see Quack medicines)
Medicines, active, incautious prescribing of, 579
Medico-legal case (Mr. W. H. Haw), 99; international, 1315
Medizinal-Berichte Über die Deutschen Schutzgebiete für das Jahr, 1906-7-8 (Medical Reports on the German Protectorates for the Year 1906-7-8) (review), 713, 932
Meerut, new hospital at, 1785
Melæna neonatorum cases of, 1673
Melancholia (see Stupor, Melancholic)
Melanoderma, absence of, in tuberculosis of suprarenal capsules, 309
Melbourne, clinical teaching in, 425; Hospital Sunday at, 1790; periodicity in epidemic disease, 1166; infectious diseases hospital, 425; private hospitals in, 1790
Melbourne Hospital, election at, 1790; proposal for special departments, 54; rebuilding at, 424
Melbourne Medical School, 1790
Melbourne Veterinary School, 1790
Melvin, Dr. J., faith-healing, 1286
Memory, defects of, occurring after operation for middle meningeal hæmorrhage, 1744
Mendeléeff, late Professor, brain of, 1083
Mendelian heredity (Huxley Memorial Lecture), 1759
Menetrier, M., and Mallet, M. R., ulcerative pneumococcic pharyngitis in an infant, 945
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, in Arabia, 576; in Austria, 333; epidemic, serum treatment in, 264 885, 965; epidemic, treated by intra-spinal injections of Flexner's serum, recovery (Dr. D. D. Rosewarne), 1230; heterologous agglutinins present in blood serum of, 466; outbreak in Swansea (leading article), 156; tuberculous, recovery, 1502; due to typhoid bacillus in enteric fever, 562; (Annus Medicus), 1884, 1909
Mennie, Dr. J. E., death of, 752
Mental disease, use of reflexes in diagnosis of, 393
Mental diseases, early treatment of, 276
Mental Diseases. Text-book of (Prof. E. Tanzi) (review), 1288
Mentally defective persons in workhouses (Parliamentary question), 1319
Mercantile Marine Service, colour tests in, 269; colour vision in, 109, 123
Mercer's Hospital, Dublin, information for students, 659
Merchant vessels, beri-beri on, 1319
Mercier, Dr. C. A., brain and mind, 1414; discussion on alcoholism, crime, and insanity, 477; somatic delusions and local lesions, 544
Merck's annual report, 1259
Mercurettes, 302
Mercurial injections, death from, 406; inunction in early tabes, 492; treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 414
Mercuric succinimide, deep muscular injection of, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Dr. J. E. Squire and Mr. J. A. Kilpatrick), 141
Mercury, insoluble preparations of, intramuscular injections of, in treatment of syphilis, 1100, 1172; (Dr. G. Pernet), 212; insoluble salts of, intramuscular injection of, in treatment of syphilis, as contrasted with inunction method (Maj. H. C. French), 920; (see also Brassidate of mercury)
Mercy Hospital, Cork, information for students, 650
Merriman, Henry Seton, novels of, 904
Mesbrezat and Roger, diagnostic application for lumbar puncture, 1513
Metabolism, Inborn Errors of, 1909 (Dr. A. E. Garrod) (review), 22; increase of, due to typewriting, 483; and vita propria of tumour cells, 698
Metallic balance in saline aperients, 883
Metals, tinning of, 157
Metastases, cancerous, in bone marrow, the probable cause of pernicious anæmia, 964
Metcalfe, Dr. J., discussion on some practical uses of electricity, 468
Meteorological daily readings, 62, 127, 205, 273, 351, 513, 587, 764, 840, 905, 974, 1047, 1191, 1261, 1325, 1398, 1481, 1563, 1723, 1797, 1870, 1943
Metol, dermatitis due to use of, 831
Metropolitan Ambulance Bill, 58, 269, 427, 508, 583, 900, 970, 1041
Metropolitan Asylums Board, annual report for 1908, 409; medical service of, 1186; and vaccination (Parliamentary question), 348
Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, information for students, 631
Metropolitan Hospital, reopening of, 1559
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 103, 154, 317, 486, 1716, 1934; amounts collected, 41; (Annus Medicus), 1927
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York, tuberculosis sanatorium proposed for, 897
Metropolitan practitioners and the direct representatives on the General Medical Council, 1619
Mexico and Central America, ancient sculptures and paintings in, race types in, 740
Mian Mir, prevention of malaria at, 43, 44
Mice, autoplastic and homoplastic, transplantation of tumours in, 1588; experimental production of sarcoma in, 1589; young and old, experimental distinction between, for "age-incidence" of cancer, 692
Michels, Mr. E., surgical treatment of puerperal pyæmia, 1656
Microscope, Examination of Food by, Compendium of Food Microscopy, 1909 (Mr. E. G. Clayton) (review), 535
Microscopy, bacteriological, dark ground illumination for, 1027; Clinical, Text-book of (Dr. C. P. Emerson) (review), 23; scientific, lectures on, 1016
Middlesex Hospital, Archives of (review), 866; introductory address by Dr. J. S. Goodall on opening of session, 1061; meeting of governors, 1717; opening of winter session, 1094
Midland Medical Journal (review), 1357

Midlands, permanent exhibition of hygiene for, 900
Midlothian and Peebles, lunacy in, 963
Midwifery, history of teaching of, 1595; operative advances in (Sir J. Byers), 355; in private practice, 339; and gynæcology, use of anæsthetics in, 271; orders, rules of guardians concerning (Parliamentary question), 1319; practice, risk of incurring digital chancre in, 203; practice, sepsis in, 1225
Midwives' Act, 583; in Cornwall, 1246; departmental committee on, 761; recommendations under, by committee of Kent county council, 582; working of, 1223; (leading article), 725; report of departmental committee on, 742
Midwives, nursing associations and, 1776; Practising, Lectures to (Dr. V. E. Bennett) (review), 931; pupil, need for more practical teaching of (Sir J. Byers), 356; remuneration of medical men summoned on advice of, 1299; Seventh National Congress of, 1150; (see also Central Midwives Board)
Miers, Principal H. A., employment exchange for university graduates, 830; "Theories," introductory address delivered at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1056
Milan-Domodossola line, outbreak of typhoid fever on, 834
Miles, Mr. A., discussion on scopolamine-morphine anæsthesia, 1502
Military Hospital, Clerical and other Duties in 1909 (Capt. S. T. Beggs) (review), 1749
Milk, adulteration of, 97; fine for, 32; adulteration with water in India, case of, 1479; analyses of, in Bengal, 197; calcium phosphate and carbonate from, precipitation of, during pasteurisation, 753; clean, Chicago campaign for, 165; preservation of, new method, 1475; production of, under unwholesome conditions in France, 579; scarlet fever outbreak in Thames Valley due to, 58, 1236; typhoid fever outbreak at Cassel traced to, 1037; sour, and X rays in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, beneficial (Mr. J. C. Newman) 1584; of women suffering from enteric fever, typhoid bacillus in, 1009
Milk Bill, 269; abandonment of, 689
Milk legislation, 427, 833; and tuberculous cows, 508
Milk, railway conveyance of, 1782
Milk standard in Victoria, 53
Milk stout, 787
Milk-supply, control of, in large towns, 873; of Dublin, 1783; of London, 1231, 1476; and tuberculosis, 113, 327; typhoid fever traced to, in Cseffa, Hungary, 1313
Milk and cream sampling in Glasgow, 421
Milk and Dairies (Scotland) Bill, 269, 347; (Parliamentary amendment), 427
Milk (see also Cow's milk; Talbot Milk Institute, Melbourne)
Millbank, typhoid carriers at (Parliamentary question), 201
Miller, Dr. A. H., case of late traumatic subdural hæmorrhage, traumatic late apoplexy, 1339
Miller, Mr. A. M., and Bailey, Dr. F. R., Textbook on Embryology (review), 1598
Miller, Dr. J., and Wilson, Dr. T. Stacey, influenza bacillus cause of epidemic of bronchopneumonia, 1661
Miller, Dr. G. V., the diagnosis in paralysis of the extrinsic muscles of the eye, 46
Miller, Dr. R., latent chorea, a contribution to the study of Sydenham's chorea, 1808
Miller, Dr. W., asthma with vaso-motor complications, 1587
Mills, Dr. G. P., purpura hæmorrhagica, with abdominal crises due to intestinal effusion, 223
Milward, Mr. F. V., rupture of branch of superior mesenteric artery, 1672
Mind, influence of, as a therapeutic agent, 1707, 1775; and body, case of Marat, 1721; and brain (Dr. C. Mercier), 1414; 1628, 1629
Mind, influence of, as therapeutic agent, 1369, 1853, 1540
Mineral constituents, loss of, in boiling cereals and leguminous seeds, 753
Mineral water (hygeia), 303
Minnesota, University of, new branch of study for medical students of, 897
Minto, Lord, completion of Pasteur treatment, 197; opening address at the conference on malarial fevers in India, 1470
Missionaries (see Lady medical missionaries)
Mitchell, Sir A., obituary, 1253
Mitchell, Mr. A. B., cases of extensive ankylosis, 386; cases of silk drainage for lymphatic obstruction, 386; discussion on resection of intestine, 386; perforating duodenal ulcer, 539
Mitchell, Dr. J. K., Self-help for Nervous Women, Familiar Talks on Economy in Nervous Expenditure 1909 (review), 1506
Mogul emperors, treatment of wounded under, contrasted with that employed under rule of present Emperor of India (King Edward VII.), 550
Moll, Dr. A., Hypnotism (review), 377
Monaghan and Cavan Asylum, 964
Mond, Dr. L., F.R.S., obituary, 1837
Mongolian blue patch in European child, 423
Mongolian idiocy, 545, 1501; pathological anatomy of, 1297
Monmouthshire, housing in, 1310; water supply of, 1634
Monmouthshire Asylum, Abergavenny, report of, 317
Montgomery, Mr. R. E., and Kingborn, Dr. A., concerning trypanosoma dimorphon Dutton and Todd: T. confusum, sp. nova, 927
Montgomeryshire, nursing in, 1028
Months of the Year (Rev. Pemberton Lloyd) (review), 1882
Monthyon prizes, adjudication at Académie de Médecine de Paris (Looking Back), 408
Montreal, opening of Royal Edward Institute at, 1297
Montrose Infirmary, handsome gift to, 1310
Montrose Royal Asylum and Infirmary, modification of charter, 578
Moon, Dr. R. O., Relation of Medicine to Philosophy, 1909 (review), 1355
Moor, Mr. C. G., and Partridge, Mr. W., Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs, 1909 (review), 1001
Moore, Dr. A. E., discussion on absence of Altmann's granules in cancer cells, 392
Moore, Prof. B., bio-chemistry of hæmolysis, 793; the dosage of drugs in relation to body weight and surface, 560; new member of the saponin-digitalin group, its chemistry and physiological action, 789; and Stenhouse, Dr. W. R., growth of the bacillus of tuberculosis and other micro-organisms in increased percentages of oxygen, 466
Moore, Dr. F. C., and Ferguson, Dr. R. L., the rôle of fats in the treatment of disorders of the stomach, 1727, 1743
Moore, Dr. N., elected honorary Fellow of St. Catherine's College, Cambridge, 1301; presentation of address from Royal College of Physicians of London to University of Cambridge on occasion of Darwin Centenary, 36
Moore, Dr. W. L., and Brinckerhoff, Dr. W. R., utility of examination of the nose and nasal secretions for the detection of leprosy, 1157
Morality in relation to health, 1397, 1480; Immorality of, on the Tracks of Life (L. G. Sera) (review), 87
Morgan, Dr. D. J., an account of an outbreak of spotted fever (epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis) which occurred in Swansea during 1908 (leading article), 156
Morgan, Prof. C. Lloyd, testimonial to, 1859
Morgan, Mr. G., unusual gland disease, 1145
Morgan, Dr. W. P., and Willcox, Dr. W. H., treatment of pneumonia by inoculation, 471
Morison, Dr. A., further report on a case of thoracostomy for heart disease, 1494; influence of mind as a therapeutic agent, 1540; the nature of angina pectoris, 413, 1670
Morison, Mr. A. E., empyema thoracis, 1593
Morison, Dr. B. G., cases of melæna neonatorum, 1673
Morison, Mr. R., sacculi *not* diverticula, 1775
Moro, Dr. E., Ueber das Verhalten hämolytischer Serumstoffe beim gesunden und kranken Kind (On the Quantities of Hæmolytic Substances Contained in the Serum of Children in Health and Disease), 1908 (review), 1078
Morocco, Spaniards in, 1627
Morphine, manufacture of, in India (Parliamentary question), 347
Morphine and scopolamine, use of combination of, as anæsthetic adjunct, 1501
Morphinism, hypnotic treatment of, 1173; (Mr. B. Roth), 1027; treatment of, 1632, 1706, 1707
Morris, Mr. E., obituary, 581
Morris, Sir H., looking back, a glance from empiricism to experiment, from superstition to research, 1651; presentation of address from Royal College of Surgeons of England to University of Cambridge on occasion of Darwin Centenary, 37
Morris, Sir M., discussion on treatment of skin diseases by radium, 398; mucous membrane lesions in cutaneous disease, 466; treatment of lupus erythematosus, 723, 911; certain important methods of treatment about which there is considerable doubt, 1597
Morrison, Dr. R., obituary, 194
Mortality, infantile, in Newport, 1634
Mortality statistics and public health (leading article), 402 (see also Vital Statistics)
Mortality statistics of London, October, 1909, 1625
Mortimer, Rev. A. G., The Shadows of the Valley: a Practical and Devotional Guide in Sickness and Death (1909) (review), 1749
Mortimer, Dr. J. D., routine use, by open method, of a mixture of chloroform and ether, 108
Morton, Dr. E. R., "painful heels," 223; therapeutic value of liquid air and solid carbon dioxide, 1854; treatment of nævi and other cutaneous lesions by electrolysis, cautery, and refrigeration, 1658
Morton, Mr. W. J., a disclaimer, 831
Mosquito or Man? Conquest of the Tropical World (Sir R. Boyce) (review), 1823
Mosquito, possible natural enemy to (Dr. J. M. Atkinson), 708
Mosquitoes and malaria in India (Parliamentary question), 428; preventive measures against, 1367
Mosse, Rev. E. H., disused instruments and medical curios, 256
Mothersole, Dr. R. D., case of gangrenous femoral hernia, with secondary resection of bowel and end-to-end anastomosis, recovery, 983
Motor-cars, accidents from, in London, 1758; in New York, 1637; care of, in hot weather, 564; danger of fast driving of, 1300; hints on driving, 564; how to reach home with broken, mechanically operated inlet valve stem, 565; light and inexpensive, 1769; of medical men, 1041 (see also Argyll cars)
Motor dust, 731
Motor exhibition at Olympia (Mr. C. T. W. Hirsch), 1461, 1532
Motoring, notes on (Mr. C. T. W. Hirsch), 564, 739, 823, 948, 1092, 1163, 1303, 1769
Motor neurons, lower, toxic degeneration of, causing atrophic paralysis of muscles of both hands and forearms (Dr. R. T. Williamson), 1423
Motors, victims of, 964
Mott, Dr. F. W., F.R.S., the neuron doctrine in relation to neuro-pathology, 1215
Moullin, Mr. C. Mansell, clinical lecture on the advisability and the method of operating in cases of acute inflammation of the appendix in the period from the third to the sixth day, delivered at the London Hospital, 1
Moulton, Right Hon. Lord Justice Fletcher, P.C., F.R.S., some thoughts on causation in health and disease, delivered at the opening ceremony of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Leeds, 1049
Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Hampstead and Northwood, information for students, 629
Mouth disinfectants, modern, bacteriological investigations on, 1373; disinfection of, 1512; disinfection of, important in diphtheria, 1761; pigmentation of, in pernicious anæmia, 1143
Mouthpieces of telephones, 1475
Moutier, M., treatment of intermittent claudication, 198
Mowbray, Dr. R., discussion on latent infections of diphtheria bacillus, and measures for dealing with contacts, 541
Moynihan, Mr. B. G. A., exhibition of enlarged prostate, 1822; opening of discussion on operative treatment of obstructive jaundice and the proper selection of cases, 337
Mucous membrane lesions in cutaneous disease, 466
Muir, Prof. R., doctrine of inflammation, 1144
Muir, Dr. R. A., and Others, Studies on Immunity, 1909 (review), 929
Muirhead, Prof. J. H., By What Authority? Principles in Common and at Issue in the Reports of the Poor-law Commission, 1909 (review), 298
Müller, Prof. C., remarks at Third International Congress of Medical Press, 1242
Mullingar Asylum committee, claim of surcharges, 894
Mumbray, Mr. R. G., ptomaine poisoning, 1045
Mummery, Mr. J. P. Lockhart, After-treatment of Operations, Manual for Practitioners and House Surgeons, 1909 (review), 1441; case of spastic gait, 1282; strangulation of small intestine by band in child aged 15 months, 1670
Mummery, Mr. J. P. L., White, Dr. W. H., and Bruce-Porter, Dr. H., pneumococcal colitis, 1590
Municipal honours for medical men, 1559
Municipal honours and the medical profession, 1621
Munro, Dr. D. J., routine use, by open method, of a mixture of chloroform and ether, 107, 414; the status lymphaticus, 1468
Munro, Dr. J. M. H., various points in vaccine therapy, 1598
Murphy, Dr. J. B., Practical Medicine Series, vol. ii., General Surgery, 1909, edited by John B. Murphy (review), 1748; removal of an embolus from the common iliac artery with restoration of the circulation, 165

Murray, Prof. G. R., medical education, delivered at opening of medical department of Victoria University of Manchester, 977; and Prof. J. Lorain Smith, acute disseminated cerebro-spinal myelitis, 1596; three cases of sporadic cretinism, 770
Murray, Dr. H. L., anti-autolytic action of blood serum in relation to hyaline degeneration in uterine fibroids, 1216
Murray, Dr. J. A., dissemination of carcinoma by blood stream in animals, 1589
Murray, Mr. R. W., surgical treatment of chronic constipation, 1436
Muscles of both hands and forearms, atrophic paralysis of, toxic degeneration of lower motor neurons, recovery (Dr. R. S. Williams), 1423; electrical stimulation of, in treatment of obesity, 502; extrinsic, of eye, paralysis of, diagnosis, 46; diagnosis in paralysis of, 110; of neck, atrophy, 1671
Muscular exertion, effects of inhalation of oxygen upon, 792
Museum, Pathological (British Medical Association), 800
Museum of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1088; display of historical exhibits, 1610
Musicotherapia, 423; in insanity, 1107
Muskett, Mr. P., death of, 1639
Mussulman pilgrimage, epidemics of dysentery in, 812
Mycosis fungoides, 1143
Myelitis, encephalo-, 1596
Myles, Sir T., discussion on operative treatment of fracture, 1746; discussion on operative treatment of obstructive jaundice and proper selection of cases, 338; discussion on resection of the intestine, 386
Mylvaganam, Mr. H. B., operation for the total excision of tonsils, 491
Myomata and fertility, 721
Myopathy, 1591
Myositis, chronic "rheumatic," with cases showing common errors in diagnosis (Dr. N. S. Yawger), 292
Myotonia atrophica (Dr. F. E. Batten), 1486; paralysis of right vocal cord in case of, 1434, 1435
Myres, Prof. J. L., influence of anthropology on the course of political science, 740
Myxœdema, juvenile, case of (Dr. D. D. Thomson), 928; thyroid treatment of, 1503
Myxosarcoma of prostate, 796

N

Nævi and other cutaneous lesions by electrolysis, cautery, and refrigeration (E. R. Morton), 1658
Nævus unius lateris, case of, 1285
Naish, Dr. H. E., cervical rib, 1596
Nancy, burglary at Laboratory of Faculty of Medicine at, 51
Nanka-Bruce, Dr. F. V. (Mr. J. H. Coussey for), reform of the West African Medical Service, 891
Napper, Mr. A., the late, medical founder of the first cottage hospital, 1164, 1165
Narcosis (see Electric narcosis)
Nasal tubes, method of giving ether by (Mr. H. M. Page), 364
Nash, Mr. W. G., primary hyperplastic tuberculosis of stomach and duodenum, 1590
Nasmyth, Dr. T. G., discussion on compulsory notification of all forms of tuberculosis, 340
National Association for Promoting the Welfare of the Feeble-minded, 1392, 1543
National Association for Supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women in India, 162
National Dental Hospital, annual dinner, 1644
National Dental Hospital and College, London, information for students, 677
National Food Reform Association, 204, 1397; campaign of the, 1942
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen-square, information for students, 628; visit of His Majesty the King to, 1368
National League for Physical Education and Improvement, 973, 1835
National Library of Wales, 254
National Maternity Hospital, Dublin, annual charity sermon, 1105; information for students, 655
National Pure Food Association, 1721
National Registration of Plumbers, 760
National schools in Ireland, coöperation of Government and people in hygiene of, 1249
National Society for Epileptics, the Chalfont Colony, Bucks, 235
National temperaments and the Ferrer riots (leading article), 1223
National Union of Assistant Pharmacists, 321
National University of Ireland, information for students, 649; instruction in State medicine, 671
Nations, Health of (review), 1077
Naturalist, Three Voyages of a (Mr. M. J. Nicoll) (review), 1676
Nature or nurture, relative influence of, on development of children (leading article), 1081
"Nauheim" Treatment of Diseases of Heart and Circulation (Dr. L. T. Thorne) (review), 867
Naval boards of health in France, 1250; medical history sheets in France, 1178
Naval Hygiene, 1909 (Dr. J. D. Gatewood), (review), 1673
Naval Medical Service (Parliamentary question), 1319
Naval, Military, and Indian Medical Services (Annus Medicus), 1916
Naval physician, German, promoted to flag rank, 1113
Navvies, housing and control of, 1013
Navy, health of, 970, 1534; in 1908, investigations into causes of heat-stroke, 1450; occurrence of seven-day fever in, 1822; tuberculosis in (Parliamentary question), 1115; German, health of, 264
Neale, Dr. A., Linnæan Doctrine of Animate Contagions (review) (Looking Back), 1701
Neapolitan Riviera, epidemic of small-pox on, 1179
Near East, sporadic plague in, 1857
Near East and Russia, cholera and plague in, 259
Nebraska College of Medicine, voluntary closure of, 117
Neck, glands in, and tongue, removal of, 1502; glands in, primary source of infection of, 376; muscles of, atrophy of, 1671; subluxation of, 308; swelling on left side of, accompanied by dyspnœa, 1435
Necrosis, frontal sinus disease with, 1818
Needle for lumbar puncture, 1220
Needle-holder, simple form, 1601
Neef, Dr. F. E., Practical Points in Anæsthesia (review), 153
Negroes, antituberculosis organisations among, 1181
Neil, Dr. J. H., surgical anatomy of the tonsils, 549
Nelson, Dr. J., discussion on disease of lymphoid tissue of conjunctiva, 458
Neoplasia, malignant, relation of osteitis deformans to, 1543
Nephrectomy, operative results of, 1389
Nephritis in association with retinal detachment in pregnancy (Dr. T. Wilson and Dr. R. B. Hird), 146; chronic exophthalmos, in, 1229
Nepveu, M., phototherapy in tuberculosis of the larynx, 115
Nerve anastomosis in treatment of distal paralysis, 706; traumatic cases (Mr. A. H. Tubby), 707; facial accessory, in treatment of facial paralysis, 1145
Nerve leprosy, 510
Nerve, optic, relationship of, to sphenoidal sinus, 242; trigeminus, neuralgia of, treatment, 51
Nerves, afferent, deep, function and distribution of, 791; auditory, involvement of both, in case of multiple intracranial tumours (Dr. G. N. Biggs), 14; intercostal distribution of, 793
Nervous System, Diagnosis of Pathological Processes of (Kompendium der Topischen Gehirn- und Rückensmarksdiagnostik, 1909 (Dr. R. Bing) (review), 1440; effects of traumatism on, 1821; diseases of (Annus Medicus), 1826; hereditary diseases of, pathology, 807; organic diseases of, value of systematic exercises in treatment of, 1007; organic lesions of, in two cases previously treated for joint dislocation, 1284, 1285
Netherlands, foreign medical practice in, 683
Netter, M., prevention of eruptions after subcutaneous injection of serum, 422
Nettleship, Mr. E., presentation to, 149
Neuralgia, facial, treatment by injections of alcohol, 722; trigeminal, treatment of, 51; trigeminal, epileptiform, operative treatment of, 1591, 1592
Neurasthenia and insanity caused by painless dental disease, 1160; querulatoria and its relation to trauma, 1689
Neuritis, optic, 390; optic, unilateral, from intracranial tumour (Sir W. R. Gowers), 65; peripheral (alcoholic), case of (Dr. J. Wyllie), 1814; peripheral, diffuse, case of, 1284; peripheral, local, caused by carbon bisulphide, 834; peripheral, multiple, in child, 1669
Neurologists and Alienists, Congress of, 754
Neuron doctrine in relation to neuro-pathology, 1215
Neuroses, functional, of children, 793; (see also Occupation neuroses)
Neustatter, Dr., discussion on ethics of advertisement, 1243
New Brunswick Medical Association, annual meeting, 580
New Hospital for Women, information for students, 628
NEW INVENTIONS.—Adenoid forceps, 455—Apparatus for continuous proctoclysis, 1078—Appliances for clinical pathology, 1220—"Asepto," first-aid dressing, 1602—Bladder speculum for operative work, 1750—Combined stethoscope and percussor, 1507—Double action alar tourniquet, 1150—Instruments for gastro-enterostomy and cholecystostomy, 25—Lee's antiseptic air producer, 715—Mastoid gouges and chisels, 154—Needle-holder, simple form of, 1601—New æsthesiometer, 1828—New binaural stethoscope, 154—New chest-piece for the binaural stethoscope, 89—New electric clock, 85—New electric rectifier, 1291—Retractor for use in excision of the lacrymal sac, 1358—Simple suture and ligature spool attachment, 10.2—Sounds for the diagnosis of obstructions at and about the bladder neck, 1150—Sterilised dressings, 1507—Universal electrical illuminator, 1443
Newman, Mr. J. C., exophthalmic goitre in which treatment by X rays and sour milk appeared beneficial, 1584
New South Wales, tuberculosis in, 1475
Newton, Mr. H. W., bestowal of knighthood upon, 1515
NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Voluntary closure of a medical college; Adoption of the United States pharmacopœia by the Cuban Government; American Medical Association, 117—Conquest of the tropics for the white race; Another International American Medical Congress, 118—Public instruction on medical subjects, 265—Regulation of experiments on animals; Practice by tuberculous physicians; Adulteration of imported drugs, 266—Effort of Government to check the drug habit; Prevalence of uncinariasis in the Southern States; Dentistry for children of the public schools; New branch of study for medical students; Tuberculosis sanatorium for insurance policy holders, 897—Standard medical curriculum; Ambulance preparations of the Hudson-Fulton celebration; Course in public health; Leprosy in the United States; Anti-tuberculosis organisations among the negroes; Ether day celebration, 1181—Pellagra Board of Investigation; Accidents from automobiles; Rockefeller Commission for the Eradication of Hookworm Disease; Vital statistics in the United States, 1908; Control of sale of vaccine virus; Concentration of offices of physicians, 1637
New York, reduction of infantile mortality in, 502
New Zealand, British or foreign medical practice in, 685; effects of drink legislation in, 53
Newbolt, Mr. G. P., on some cases of resection of the intestine, 386
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Milk and tuberculosis; Newcastle guardians and vaccination fees; Inter-University Students' Congress at Durham, 113—Durham University College of Medicine, 193—Departure of Sir Isambard Owen; Feeding of dairy cows, 329—Durham University, 330—British Pharmaceutical Conference held at, 314—Post-graduate study at, 825
Newell, Dr. A. G., Blackwater Fever, Bilious Malignant Tertian Ague, 1909 (review), 1147
Newport, infantile mortality in, 1634
Newry, water-supply at, 501
Newspaper, illustrations in, 1449
Nicolaides, Dr., cause of rhythmical movements under constant stimulus, especially in rhythmical breathing, 870
Nicoll, Dr. J. H., discussion of treatment of club foot, 399; surgery of infancy, 795
Nicoll, Mr. M. J., Three Voyages of a Naturalist, 1909 (review), 1676
Nicolle, M. C., and others, experimental transmission of exanthematic typhus by the agency of lice, 1178
Nitro-benzals and pumilin compounds, manufacture of (Dr. T. M. Legge and Dr. R. Prosser White), 1942
Nitro-benzols, query as to effect on those employed in manufacture of, 1870
Nitrogen from air, 350
Niven, Dr. J., scheme for the eradication of tuberculosis among cattle, 341
Nobel prize, award of, 1839
Nodules on endocardium, in specimen of infantile heart, 1670
Nogier, Prof. T., Electrothérapie (review), 1218
Noise, antiquity of, 1045
Noon, Mr. L., on influence of the site of inoculation on the immunity produced in inoculation of antigens, 396
Noorden, Prof. Carl von, obesity, 806
Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, 836, 1299; donation to, 582; information for students, 633; rules of, in 1771, 1396

Norris, Dr. W. P., problem of tuberculosis, 967
North, Mr. F. H., production of radium, 1045
North-East London Post-graduate College, information respecting, 688
North London Medical and Chirurgical Society, 1186
North of England Association of Dublin University Graduates' annual dinner, 1386
North Ormesby, urban district of, outbreak of typhoid fever in, 1465
North Staffordshire Infirmary and Eye Hospital, Stoke-on-Trent, information for students, 633
Northampton, county borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 568
Northampton General Hospital, information for students, 633
Northcote, Dr. A. B., dermatitis due to the use of metol, 831
Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle Infirmary for Diseases of the Eye, information for students, 613
Norton, Dr. A. T., State degree in medicine: one portal to the profession, 1708
Norwegian Self-taught (Marlborough's Self-taught Series (Major C. A. Thimm) (review), 1749
Nose and nasal secretions, utility of examination of, for detection of leprosy, 1157
Nose, Diseases, Practical Guide to the Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear (W. Lamb) (review), 379; foreign body in, for 44 years, 712
Nose, surgery of, complications and dangers (Mr. H. Bell Tawse), 1582

NOTES AND COMMENTS.—Acidosis and diabetes: a suggestion, 61—Administration of santonin, 1189—Alpine minotaur, 511—Amateur printing as a hobby for medical men, 512—Antiquity of noise, 1045—Bags and bottles, 611—Bee disease, 62—Bird-blinder, conviction of, 1323—Case of impersonation, a warning, 763—Catalogue of medical and scientific literature, 972—Champion of the louse, 903—Charms and folk-medicine, 763—Club for medical benefits, 972—Colds and clothing, 1046—Compensation for a keloid, 272—Complete antivivisectionist, 272—Composition of argemone Mexicana, 204—Compressed-air illness, 586—Contribution to the Harris Fund, 430—Control of kinematograph shows, 839—Convalescent ships, 764—Conviction of a bird-blinder, 1323—Coroner's courtesy, 904—Corrective drugs for acetanilide and antipyrin, 1189—Curious case, 586—Customs problem, 1118—"Danes' skins" and flaying, 1869—Dangerous hair dyes, 1795—Dangers of veronal, 204—Death following the use of a "corn cure," 1117—Deodorising by electrically generated zone, 1045—De omnibus, 764—Disclaimer, 1189—Disreputable clearing house, 429—Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 586—"Dr. Guillotin," 1259, 1480, 1794—Domestic animals in the sick-room, 973—"Dustorfil" hygienic screen, 974—Eighteenth century account of the "snakestone," 1478—"Elusive ether," the, 840—Ethical question, 1721—Etymology of "alcohol," 585—Every man his own immuniser, 1258—Face protector for tracheotomy, 1190—Falkland Islands, 350—Floating "Chamber of Horrors," 125—Fly nuisance, 586—Foreign sanatoriums, 764—Forest fires and their sequelæ, 840—Fraudulent diplomas in Russia, 1794—French dictionaries, 204, 430—Giving a trade a bad name, 62—Good Samaritan above the snow-line, 1045—Harmful effects of acetanilide, antipyrin, and phenacetin, 511—Harris fund, 840—Health matters in Gold Coast Colony, epidemic of plague, 1561—Health and sanitation in Sierra Leone, 1189—Health and sanitation in Trinidad and Tobago, 1870—Health of German East Africa, 61—Health of the Straits Settlements, 1721—Health matters in Somaliland Protectorate, 1795—Historical researches on syphilis, 512—History of colchicum, 512—Holiday guides, 350—Home treatment of tuberculosis, 1721—Hospital gazettes, 125, 585, 1479—Hotels and the Finance Bill, 904—Hygienic table-fork, 904—Hypodermic purgatives, 1322—Ilford X ray plates, 1397—In and out, 904—Incorrigible parent, 272—"Informing the police," 272—Ingenious hatpin guard, 1561—Inoculation against cholera, 764—Interesting phenomenon, 1259—International colour chart, 1117—Invalid babies' home, 1322—Jubilee of Cranleigh Cottage Hospital, 1259—Livingstone College, 973—Long-lived countryside, 1117—Loop chest-developer, 764—Lutterworth guardians and Hindu medical officer, 430—Manufacture of nitrol-benzols and aniline compounds, 1870—Marat on mind and body, 1721—Meat warranty and insurance against tuberculosis, 61—Medical heroes of Italy's "resorgimento," 271—Medical mission auxiliary, 272—Medicinal barks, less used, 203—Merck's annual report, 1259—Morality and health, 1397, 1480—National Food Reform Association, 204, 1397—National League for Physical Education and Improvement, 973—National Pure Food Association, 1721—Nitrogen from the air, 350—Non-alcoholic Galenicals, 62—"Normalated heart," 764—Obstetrics among the Annamites, 1870—Original home of small-pox, 1396—Our deadly atmosphere, 1323—Oxygen, use in whooping-cough, 1259—"Pharmacy," extraordinary, 61—Pleasant relaxation, 904—Possession of firearms, 430—Prevailing diseases in Brazil, 1258—Prevention of spitting in the streets, 1561—Printing in reverse, 1795—Priority, question, 1794—Production of radium, 1045—Professional amenities, 1397, 1479—Publication of original scientific work, 840—Ptomaine poisoning, 1045—Radiographs of pulmonary disease, 1561—Relative activity of natural and synthetic adrenalin (suprarenin), 1323—Relic of Dioscorides, 1044—Risk of incurring digital chancre in midwifery practice, 203—Rules of the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital in 1771, 1396—Sale of Food and Drugs Act at Bristol, 272—Scientific catalogues, 1259—Sheet almanac for the University of London, 1118—Shopkeepers and unsound fruit, 972—Sleeping sickness in Uganda, 350—Small property and public health, 1323—Smells and their classification, 1795, 1869—Sociologists on the trend of modern medicine, 1870—Source of santonin, 764—"Speaking of flies," 350—Splendide mendax, 430—State problem in leprosy, 903—Strange effect of lightning stroke, 839—Swifthand, 1479—Synthetised sweetening agents, 973—Therapeutic value of calcium creasote, 974—To a timid leech, 904—Toxicity of the different varieties of strophanthin, 1479—Traffic in old horses, 973—Tragic incident in obstetric practice, 1870—Tramp's teeth, 973—Treatment of adder bites, 585—Truth about St. Helena as a health and holiday resort, 271—Two warnings, 1561—"Typhoid carrier," extraordinary case, 586—"Typhoid fly," 904—Verminous persons, 1397—Wanted, a school, 840—Wanted, an operating chair, 973—Weight of hand-fed infants, 1870—"Where is it?" 204—William Harvey's association with Birmingham, 1117—Women's Holiday Fund, 126—Workhouse and spa, 203—Writings of the late Dr. G. M. Beard, 1117

Notification of Births Act, 1907, adoption of, in the metropolis, 1368
Nottingham, annual health report, 1237
Nottingham City Asylum, Mapperley Hill (report for year 1908), 1020
Nottingham General Hospital, information for students, 633
Nottinghamshire (see London Nottinghamshire Society)
November, 1909, weather of, at home and abroad, 1760
Novocaine lumbar anæsthesia, 116
Nucleinate of soda, effect on leucocyte count produced by, 789
Numismatics, sale of collection of books on, made by the late Mr. T. Wakley, 1762
Nuneaton General Hospital, 1633
Nurse, How to Become One, and Where and How to Train (Sir H. Burdett) (review), 1357
Nurses, assistance of, in medical inspection of school children, 1393
Nurses for the Bush, 1639
Nurses, distribution of prizes to, in Bristol, 1549; Hygiene for (Miss I. McIsaac) (review), 1000; International Congress of, 252, 507
Nurses, registration of, 58, 347; (Parliamentary question), 428; State registration of, and Cottage Benefit Nursing Association, 1791; in Territorial Force, 1773; training of (How to Become a Nurse) (Sir H. Burdett) (review), 1357
Nursing Associations and midwives, 1776; (see also Colonial Nursing Association)
Nursing in Montgomeryshire, 1028
Nurture or nature, relative influence of, on development of children (leading article), 1081
Nussbaum, Prof., origin of sex, 804
Nutrition, bodily, disease of pituitary area in relation to changes in, 1299
Nutrition, parcimony in (Sir J. Crichton-Browne) (standard diet) (leading article), 28
Nuttall, Mr. H., selected mayor of Accrington, 1185
Nystagmus, labyrinthine, clinical value of tests for, 474

O

Oaths Bill, 837, 970
Oatmeal stout, 788
Obesity, 806; electrical stimulation of muscles in treatment of, 502

OBITUARY.—Batten, Rayner Winterbotham, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., J.P., consulting physician to the Gloucester Royal Infirmary, 267—Benington, Robert Crewdson, M.D. B.S. Durh., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., L.S.A., 1254—Bergin, George Frederick, M.B. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1865—Biss, Hubert Elwyn Jones, M.A., M.D. Cantab., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H. Edin. and Glasg., 1039—Brown, William, L.R.C.P. Edin., F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., 268—Clapton, Edward, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., late physician to, and lecturer on materia medica and therapeutics at, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1184—Clibborn, William, B.A., M.D. Dub., L.R.C.S. Irel., 1317—Clutton, Henry Hugh, M.A., M.C. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng., senior surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, London, 1552—Cooper, George Joseph, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., M.P., 1183—Crocker, Henry Radcliffe, M.D., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., physician to the skin department, University College Hospital, &c., 756—Cunningham, Daniel John, M.D. Edin. and Dub., F.R.C.S. Edin. and Irel., D.C.L. Oxon., F.R.S., 54—Davis, Theodore, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 581—Deeping, George Davidson, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., L.S.A., 898—Duke Karl Theodore of Bavaria, 1692—Duncan, Andrew James, M.D., L.R.C.S. Edin., 426—Farrant, Dr. M., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H., 1866—Finlay, William Alexander, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., 49—Foxwell, Arthur, M.D. Camb., F.R.C.P. Lond., physician to the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, professor of therapeutics, University of Birmingham, 505—Fraser, Alexander, M.B., C.M. Glasg., F.R.C.S. Irel., 425—Gould, Horace John, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., L.D.S., 899—Gunn, Robert Marcus, M.A., M.B., C.M. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1692, 1786—Hartley, Charles, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 267—Hayes, W. A., 1557—Heald, Benjamin Gray, L.R.C.P. Edin., L.F.P.S. Glasg., J.P., 968—Hobart, Nathaniel Joseph, M.D. Glasg., M.R.C.S. Eng., consulting surgeon to the North Infirmary and City of Cork Hospital, &c., 120—Hunter, William, M.D. Aberd., of Hong-Kong, 50—Keetley, Charles Robert Bell, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1788—Laicaca, Cawas, M.D. Brux., L.R.C.P. Lond., L.M.S. Bombay, 120—Lombroso, Cesare, 1316—McConnell, Andrew, L.R.C.P. & S. Edin., 1512—Mackenzie, Sir Stephen, M.D. Aberd., F.R.C.P. Lond., consulting physician to the London Hospital and the Royal London Ophthalmic Society, 898—Mitchell, Sir Arthur, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D. Aberd., 1253—Morris, Edward, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 581—Pollock, William Rivers, M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1182—Ransom, William Bramwell, M.A. Cantab., M.D., B.Sc. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1864—Rendle, Edmund Marshman Russel, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 55—Rhodes, John Milsom, M.D. Brux., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin., J.P., 1039—Smith, Sir Thomas, Bart., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S. Eng., honorary sergeant-surgeon to H.M. the King, consulting surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital and the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, W.C., 1108—Stack, Richard T., M.D., F.R.C.S., 1639—Steele-Perkins, Edward Benjamin, L.S.A., 577—Stuart, Hackworth, M.D. Lond., D.P.H. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Edin., 969—Swanwick, Joseph Powell, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 267—Thomson, Dr. John, of Brisbane, 53—Thomson, Sir William, M.A., M.D., M.Ch., R.U.I., F.R.C.S. Irel., C.B., honorary surgeon to H.M. the King, late President of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, senior surgeon to the Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke Hospital, &c., 1556—Vesey, Thomas Agmondisham, M.B., A.B., M.Ch. T.C.D., M.R.C.P. Irel., 899—Von Rosthorn, Prof. Alfons, 968—Wells, John Herbert, M.B., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1253—Young, Peter Alexander, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., 49; (Annus Medicus), 1932

O'Brien, Dr. R. A., and Downes, Mr. R. M., abdominal crises in diabetes, 1609
Obstetric medicine, present position and future developments of, address in Obstetrics at meeting of British Medical Association at Belfast (Sir J. W. Byers), 353; (leading article), 401; (Annus Medicus), 1891

Obstetric practice, tragic incident in, 1869
Obstetrical Society of France, 1473
Obstetricians, biochemists, and clinical pathologists, problems to be settled by combined efforts of (Sir J. Byers), 358
Obstetrics, Edinburgh Stereoscopic Atlas of (review), 713
Obstetrics among the Annamites, 1870
Obstetrics, need for more practical teaching of students in (Sir J. Byers), 356
Occupation neuroses, 1300
O'Connell, Sir P., discussion on sewage purification, 542
October (1909), wet weather of, 1451
Odell, Dr. W., wanted, an operating chair, 973
Odontological collection of Royal College of Surgeons of England (leading article), 1685
Odontome, epithelial, removal of both upper maxillæ for, 1143
Odours, classification of, 1795, 1869; (leading article), 1756
O'Dwyer, method of, in treatment of cicatricial stenosis of larynx, 548
Œdema, benefit of salt-free diet in certain forms of, 1744—treatment of, 790; angioneurotic, associated with cirrhosis of liver (Dr. S. G. Corner), 295; Henoch's purpura associated with (Dr. A. Don), 526; pulmonary, acute (Mr. C. E. Denning), 532; subglottic, treatment by laryngo-fissure, 1434
Œsophagoscopy (Annus Medicus), 1891
Officers of health, medical and veterinary (Ireland), 1388
Officers' training corps, account of, with special reference to medical branch, 549; medical branch of, 592
Offspring of tuberculous and non-tuberculous parents, comparative frequency of tuberculosis in, 1473
Ogilvy, Mr. J. W., dark-ground illumination for bacteriological microscopy, 1027
Ogston Prof. A., testimonial to, 1256
Oil, grey, mercurial stomatitis caused by, 196
Okehampton, sewerage of, 1867
Okuma, Count Shigenobu, Fifty Years of New Japan (review), 1880
Old age, dyspepsia of (Dr. W. S. Fenwick), 1346
Old-age pensioners and medical relief (Parliamentary question), 1043
Oldfield, Dr. C., two suppurating ovarian cysts, 1352
Oldham, Dr. R. S., Is snow-water unwholesome? 1240
Oleo-brassidate of mercury, therapeutic applications of, 311
Oliver, Dr. C., the requirements and the regulation of signalling by colour, 1450
Oliver, Sir T., an address on modern moods and movements in medicine, delivered at the opening of the post-graduate course of study, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 907
Oliver, Sir T., empyema thoracis, 1594
Olympia, motor exhibition at (Mr. C. T. W. Hirsch), 1461, 1532
Olympic Games (1908), Fourth Olympiad (Mr. T. A. Cook) (review), 454
Omnibus, spitting in, 784
O'Neill, Mr. C., election of, as Member of Parliament for South Division of Armagh, Ireland, 1453
O'Neill, Dr. H., Belfast sewerage system, 542
Ontario Medical Council, annual meeting, matters discussed at, 580
Oöphorectomy and uterus in rabbit, 1589
Open-air recovery schools, 1595
Open-air Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis (Dr. F. W. Burton-Fanning) (review), 1147
Open method, routine use by, of mixture of chloroform and ether, 107; (D. J. Munro), 414
Open operation, new, for relapsed cases of congenital dislocation of hip-joint (Mr. J. J. Clarke), 925
Openshaw, Mr. T. H., C.M.G., myopathy, 1591; rheumatic spondylitis with torticollis and atlo-axoid subluxation, 1591
Operating chair wanted, 973
Operations, After-treatment of (Mr. P. L. Mummery) (review), 1441
Ophthalmia neonatorum, compulsory notification in Potteries, 689; issue of precautionary leaflet approved by Central Midwives Board, 409, 410
Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee, report of, 459
Ophthalmic Terms, Dictionary of, with Supplement (Dr. E. Magennis) (review), 1289
Ophthalmic Year Book, 1909 (edited by Dr. E. Jackson and others) (review), 1826
Ophthalmological clinic at Vienna, difficulties, 1251
Ophthalmology (review), 867; (Annus Medicus), 1894
Ophthalmology at Oxford, 334; award of the De Vincenzis prize in, 1179; Eleventh International Congress on, 113; Mitteilungen aus der Augenheilklinik der Carolinischen Medico-Chirurgischen Instituts zu Stockholm, 1908 (edited by Dr. J. Widmark) (review), 231
Ophthalmoscopy, Atlas and Epitome of (Prof. O. Haab) (review), 152
Opium, International Commission on (leading article), 1510; report of, 1618
Opium smoking in Australia, 53, 1252; in China, 1622
Oppenheim, Prof. H., diagnosis and treatment of tumours within the spinal canal, 722
Oppenheimer, Dr. H., The Criminal Responsibility of Lunatics, 1909 (review), 533
Opsonic index, value of, in diagnosis and in regulation of treatment of tuberculosis, 469
Opsonic test in relation to tuberculosis (Dr. F. R. Walters), 6
Optic neuritis (see Neuritis, optic)
Orchitis and epididymitis, vaccine treatment in (Dr. J. W. H. Eyre and Dr. B. H. Stewart), 80
Organic disease causing special sense discharges (Sir W. R. Gowers), 1803
Organs, rudimentary, and Darwinism, 1329
Organo therapy in Addison's disease, 1296
Orient Line, free tickets to England granted to Australian students, 836
Ormond, Mr. A. W., and Griffith, Dr. A. H., case of retinal disease with massive exudation and arterio-venous communication, 20
Orr, Dr., discussion on experimental production of general paralysis, 476
Orr, Dr. V. B., heart massage in chloroform syncope, 1591
Osborne, 762
Osborne, Prof. O. T., disturbances of the internal secretions clinically considered, 805
Osborne, Prof. W. A., metallic balance in saline aperients, 883
Osler, Prof. W., F.R.S., advice to London students, 1229; discussion on angina pectoris, 384; discussion on early diagnoses of tuberculosis for effective treatment, 469; the nation and the tropics, delivered at the London School of Tropical Medicine, 1401; Principles and Practice of Medicine, 1909 (review), 1076; treatment of disease, 1006; and Dr. T. McCrae, A System of Medicine by Eminent Authorities, vol. vi., 1909 (review), 1217
Osteitis deformans, 1452, 1499; (Sir S. Wilks), 1627; nature and relation to malignant neoplasia, 1543; pathogeny of, 1452
Osteo-arthritis (Dr. R. L. Jones) (review), 1504
Osteopaths, restriction of practice of, in Canada, 580
Ostwald, Prof. W., Fundamental Principles of Chemistry, 1909 (review), 931
O'Sullivan, Prof., post-mortem account of case of hypertrophic cirrhosis with alcoholic paralysis, 1820
Otitis, extra-dural (perisinus), abscess of otitic origin (Mr. J. A. Jones), 16
Otorrhœa, chronic, case shown after operation for, 1285
Ottoman, Medical Faculty of, Constantinople, 835
Oudard, Surg.-Maj., poisonous fish in China, 407
Ouston, Mr. J. G., empyema thoracis, 1594
Ovary, dermoid, calcified, separated from its pedicle, transplanted, removal (F. Ivens), 1206; epithelial elements of, development of, 462, 791; primary chorion, epithelioma of, 20; tumour of, clinically malignant, arising from overgrowth of lutein cells, 462; solid, 20; two suppurating cysts of, 1352; Fallopian tube of opposite sides, complementary action of, 965
Overcrowding in Lambeth, 1216; insanitary, 1040
Ovariotomy, centenary of (Annus Medicus), 1891
Overlying, deaths from, 163
Owen, Mr. E., discussion on treatment of club foot, 399; the vaccine treatment and the neglect of clinical sight, 1773
Owen, Sir I., departure of, from Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 329; introductory address at opening of first session of University of Bristol, 1059
Oxaluria, 1630; and treatment of calcium oxalate deposit from urine with method for solution of calcium oxalate calculus whilst in urinary passages (Dr. R. Maguire), 1333
Oxford, Dr. A. W., Notes from a Collector's Catalogue, with a Bibliography of English Cookery Books, 1909 (review), 153
Oxford and medical poor-law relief, 1718; ophthalmology at, 334; University of examination in State medicine, 667; information for students, 596; pass lists, 1867; public health diplomas, 1791
Oxford Museum, History of (Dr. H. M. and K. D. Vernon) (review), 1677
Oxycephaly, 1500
Oxygen, growth of bacillus of tuberculosis, and other micro-organisms in increased percentages, 466; inhalation of, effects on muscular exertion, 792; use in whooping-cough, 1259
Oxygenia water, 788
Oxyuris vermicularis causing severe urinary symptoms, 943
Oysters, sanitary regulations regarding, in France, 1312; typhoid fever caused by eating, 1828
Ozone, electrically generated, deodorising by, 1045; sanitary uses of, 810
Ozzard, Mr. A. T., life-history of ankylostoma duodenale, 799

P

"Paco," diastase malt extract, 1678
Padua, seat of Italian Association for Advancement of Science, 503
Page, Mr. C. M., and MacDonald, Mr. S. G., report of some cases of venous anæsthesia, 1136
Page, Mr. H. M., method of giving ether by means of nasal tubes, 364
Paget, Mr. S., discussion on Christian Science, 1372; report of committee of Research Defence Society, 1908–9, 39
Palate, soft, erythema of, 1818; innervation of, 1690
Palmer, Dr. J. F., influence of mind as a therapeutic agent, 1708
Panama Canal, insanitation of (Prof. W. Osler), 1403
Pancreas, abscess of, case of, (Mr. S. S. Pringle), 17; islands of Langerhans in, 718; structure of, in relation to function, 793, 891; syphilis of, with pancreatic calculus in duct, case of (Dr. J. G. Taylor), 1816
Pancreatitis, acute, with fat necrosis, 449; chronic form of, 720
Pane, Prof. N., nature of antagonism in bacteria and its practical importance, 719
Panton, Dr. P. N., and Adams, Mr. J. E., investigation into the etiology of erysipelas and allied infections, 1065
Papilloma of larynx, case exhibited, 1434
Papua, epidemics in, 1475
Pasteur Institute at Kasauli, 53
Paraffin ointment, 315
Paralyses, motor aphasia combined with, 1671
Paralysis, abductor, of vocal cords, causing sudden death in case of tertiary syphilis (Mr. R. H. J. Browne), 1350; agitans, 264; case with, 1284; alcoholic, hypertrophic cirrhosis with, 1820; atrophic, of muscles of both hands and forearms (toxic degeneration of lower motor neurons), recovery (Dr. R. T. Williamson), 1423; facial, treated by facial accessory nerve anastomosis, 1145; general, of insane, experimental production, 476; modern progress in our knowledge of (Dr. E. Jones), 209; protein content of cerebro-spinal fluid in, 32; infantile, 1313; epidemic, 1438; nerve anastomosis for, 707; prevalence of, in Rhenish provinces, 1037; of extrinsic muscles of eye, diagnosis, 46, 110; of right vocal cord in case of myotoma atrophica, 1434, 1435; distal, treatment of, by nerve anastomosis, 706; traumatic cases (Mr. A. H. Tubby), 707
Paramore, Dr. R. H., rôle of the perineal body during labour and the conduction of delivery in relation thereto, 134, 164
Paraplegia, lymphadenoma with, case of, 1285
Parasites, intestinal, and Weber's test, 884; in tropics, 811; systematic examination of excreta for, in warm climates, 936
Parent, incorrigible, 272
Parents' National Educational Union, 1633; Thirteenth Annual Conference, 1426
Paris Academy of Medicine, election of foreign associates, 508
PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM,—Indirect massage in ophthalmic practice; Hay fever; Antitryptic power of the blood serum as a means of diagnosis; Plague in Tunis; Election to the Academy of Medicine; Burglary at a laboratory; Surgical treatment of renal calculus, 51—Phototherapy in tuberculosis of the larynx; Radical treatment of tuberculosis of the male genitalia; Ambulatory treatment of fractures of the femur, 115—Population of France in 1908; Professors and the reorganisation of the medical curriculum; Lumbar anæsthesia by novocaine, 116—International Congress of School Hygiene, 195—Traumatic detachment of the superior maxilla; Toxicity of cancerous extracts; Treatment of acne rosacea; Some effects of white swelling of the knee; Congress of School Hygiene; Mercurial stomatitis caused by grey oil; Casimiroa edulis, a new hypnotic treatment of intermittent claudication; Women and the bachelor's degree, 196—Operations on diabetic patients; Medical

lawsuit; Early hydrarthrosis in phlegmasia alba dolens; Faulty positions in articular tuberculosis, 263—Remote effect of an operation for spina bifida; Parkinson's disease; Serum treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 264—Relationship of variola and vaccinia; Vaginal hysterectomy; Legislation relative to the use of white lead, 331—Treatment of hydatid cysts of the spleen; Academy of Medicine, 332—Memorial to Professor Paul Brouardel; The prevention of eruptions after subcutaneous injection of serum; Pneumonic plague; Treatment of acromio-clavicular dislocations; Vegetable cookery; Occurrence of Mongolian blue patch in a European infant; Reform of pharmaceutical studies, 422—Electrical stimulation of the muscles in the treatment of obesity; Serum treatment of rheumatism; Early diagnosis of calculus; Occlusion of the intestine by an intraperitoneal band; Reduction of infantile mortality in New York, 502—Preservation of dried medicinal plants; Accidental disclosure of examination questions; Incautious prescribing of active medicines; Milk production in France; Statistics concerning medical men in France, 579—Precipitation of calcium phosphate and carbonate from milk during pasteurisation; Loss of mineral constituents in boiling cereals and leguminous seeds, 753—Congress of Alienists and Neurologists; Chemical action of the living tissues on inhaled chloroform; French Association for the Advancement of Science, 754, 834—Local peripheral neuritis caused by carbon bisulphide, 834—Sudden development of amaurosis in typhoid fever; Clinical investigation of the hepatic and intestinal functions by means of the acetic sublimate reaction; Paroxysmal tachycardia; Radical operation for the treatment of fæcal fistula, 895—Pernicious anæmia and cancerous metastases in the bone marrow, 964—Serum reaction in bacillary tuberculosis; Serum treatment of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; Complementary action of the Fallopian tube and ovary of opposite sides, 965—International Association of Pædiatrics; Noxious insects in Madagascar; Increase in medical fees; Re-education in psychotherapy; Treatment of nocturnal incontinence of urine; Hospitals in camps of instruction, 1036—Sickness in the army; Precautions against cholera, 1106—Naval medical history sheets; Experimental transmission of exanthematic typhus by the agency of lice; Prevention of cholera; Third Congress of Medical Practitioners; Prize essays on the punishments of children, 1178—Naval boards of health; Sanitary regulations for canal boats; Relations of alcoholism to crime; French Congress of Surgery, 1250—Sanitary regulations regarding oysters; Albuminuric bronchitis and pulmonary catarrh; Etiology and treatment of vertical displacement of the stomach; International Congress for the Repression of Fraud, 1312—Rapid radiography; Treatment before and after abdominal surgery; Treatment of detachment of the scalp; Albumin tuberculous sputum, 1389—Dried blood serum as a hæmostatic, 1472—Obstetrical Society of France; International Congress of Physiotherapy; Comparative frequency of tuberculosis in the offspring of tuberculous and non-tuberculous parents; Effects of the subcutaneous injection of concentrated tuberculin in non-tuberculous children, 1473—Extraction of a bullet lying loose in the spinal canal; Vaso-vesiculectomy for tuberculous disease; Treatment of empyema, 1635—Rotation of the femur in treatment of congenital disease of the hip-joint; Colloidal metals for prevention of surgical infections; Medical diplomas in France; Treatment of hydatid cyst of liver, 1713—Alleged immunity of Arabs to enteric fever; Adulteration and fraudulent misdescription of food and beverages; Bacteria on fruit; Prophylaxis of typhoid fever; Anti-tuberculous vaccination of cattle, 1783, 1784—Treatment of malaria; Rare gases in thermal spring, 1939

Paris municipal bakery, old, 1383
Parkes, Dr. L. C., discussion on latent infections of diphtheria bacillus and measures for dealing with contacts, 541; discussion on sewage purification, 542, 543; House-drainage, Sewerage, and Sewage Disposal in Relation to Health, 1909 (review), 867
Parkes Museum (see Royal Sanitary Institute)
Parkin, Mr. A., case of lymphadenoma with paraplegia, 1285; case of Raynaud's disease, 1286; empyema thoracis, 1594
Parkinson, Mr. P. R., relation of alcohol to immunity, 1580
Parkinson, Dr. T. C., memorial to, 424
Parkinson's disease (see Paralysis agitans)
Parliament, English, medical Members of (leading article), 1758
Parliament, Italian, and public health, 332

PARLIAMENTARY INTELLIGENCE.—*Current Topics:* Sale of Margarine Bill; Metropolitan Ambulance Bill; Central Midwives Board; General Medical Council; Anæsthetics Bill; Registration of nurses, 57, 58—*House of Commons:* (June 24th) Tuberculosis in Ireland; Pharmacy Act, 1908; Children suffering from favus; Education (Provision of Meals) Act; (June 28th) Experiments on living animals; (June 29th) Importation of boneless meat; Chief sanitary officers of Crown colonies; (June 30th) Prevalence of scarlet fever, 58, 59—*Current Topics:* Medical men and the petrol duty; Army Medical Service, 122—Defective colour-vision in the Mercantile Marine; Central Midwives Board; Bristol University Bill; West African Medical Staff; Sanitary measures in South Africa, 123—*House of Commons:* (July 1st) Consignment of pork from China; Sanitary work in Bombay; Revaccination in the Post Office; (July 5th) Examinations for meat inspectors; Experiments on living animals, 123—(July 6th) Medical attendance at an Ayrshire colliery; Stornoway Infectious Diseases Hospital; Poisons and Pharmacy Act, 1908, 124—*Current Topics:* Progress of business; West African Medical Staff, 200—*House of Commons:* (July 7th) Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast; Public health in Ramsey urban district; Irish Cowsheds and Milk-shops Order; (July 8th) Dublin hospitals and Royal Irish Constabulary; Public experiment on a bulldog; Insanitary houses in Donaghadee; Sale of margarine in Ireland; (July 12th) Public health in Ramsey; Typhoid carriers at Millbank; (July 13th) Spirit tax and drugs; Indian Medical Service and professional fees; Board of Trade and colour tests; Women and the diplomas of the Royal College of Surgeons, 201—*Current Topics:* Colour tests in the Mercantile Marine; Metropolitan Ambulances Bill; Milk and Dairies (Scotland) Bill; Milk Bill, 269—*House of Lords:* (July 14th) Milk and Dairies (Scotland) Bill, 269—*House of Commons:* (July 15th) Poor-law medical officers in Scotland; (July 19th) Vaccination in London casual ward; (July 20th) Fees for vaccination certificates; Medical examination of postmen; (July 21st) Germ-carriers in the Army, 270—*Current Topics:* Departmental Committee on coroners; Local Education Authorities (Medical Treatment) Bill; Milk and Dairies (Scotland) Bill; Nurses' registration; Health of the troops in India, 347—*House of Commons:* (July 21st) Inspection of diseased meat; Manufacture of morphine in India; Indian medical practitioners; Steevens' Hospital; (July 22nd) Hospital accommodation and the Royal Irish Constabulary; Medical inspection of elementary schools; Lunacy in Ireland; Metropolitan Asylums Board and vaccination; Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service; (July 27th) By-laws of the Royal College of Surgeons; Public health in Croydon; Inspection of imported meat, 347, 348—*Current Topics:* Poor-law medical officers in Scotland; Milk and Dairies (Scotland) Bill; The ambulance service in the metropolis; The Coroners' Committee; Milk legislation, 427—*House of Commons:* (July 29th) Bacterial investigations at Khartoum; Malaria-bearing mosquitoes in India; (August 2nd) Tuberculosis (Ireland) Act; (August 3rd) Case of Mr. H. C. Ross; The sanitary department of the Indian Medical Service; Registration of nurses; (August 4th) Enteric fever in the Tarbert district, 427, 428—*Current Topics:* Anæsthetics Bill; Ambulances (Metropolis) Bill; Local Education Authorities (Medical Treatment) Bill; Milk legislation and tuberculous cows; Parliamentary session; Report of the Whisky Commission, 508—*House of Commons:* (August 5th) Civil surgeons in India; Plague in India; (August 10th) Heroism of Dr. Lalcaca; Reported cholera at Calcutta; (August 11th) Royal Army Medical Corps, 508, 509—*Current Topics:* Lunacy returns; Metropolitan Ambulances Bill; Glasgow Hospital for Skin Diseases; Midwives Act; Asylum officers' superannuation, 583—*House of Commons:* (August 12th) Housing and Town Planning Bill; Public analyst for the Isle of Wight; Tetrachloride of carbon as a hair-wash; (August 17th) Royal Army Medical Corps in Ireland; Tsetse fly and sleeping sickness; Consignment of frozen meat; (August 18th) Typhoid carriers in the army, 583, 584—*Current Topics:* Abandonment of Milk Bill, 689—Parliamentary session; Departmental Committee on the Midwives Act; Lunacy (Ireland) Bill; Housing and Town Planning Bill, 761—Osborne; A Hospitals Bill, 762—*House of Commons:* (August 26th) Medical attendance at Rosyth; Suicide statistics; Sale of quack medicines; Causes of scarlet fever; (August 30th) Preservatives in food, 762—*Current Topics:* Asylum Officers' Superannuation Bill; Health of Troops in India; Hospitals Bill; Oaths Bill, 836, 837—*House of Commons:* (Sept. 1st) Dangers of tuberculosis in schools; (Sept. 2nd) West Ham inquests; Hospital bequests and the legacy duty; Tuberculosis Order of 1909; (Sept. 6th) Shipments of Chinese pork; (Sept. 7th) Late Dr. Lalcaca; Plague mortality in the Punjab; Cholera in Calcutta, 837—*House of Lords:* (Sept. 14th) Metropolitan Ambulances Bill, 900—Housing and Town Planning Bill, 901—*Current Topics:* Housing and Town Planning Bill; Education (Physical Training) Bill; Sanitary measures in India, 900—*House of Commons:* (Sept. 8th) Graduation of the Whisky Tax; (Sept. 9th) Medicine Stamp Duty; (Sept. 14th) Vaccination of infants in workhouses; Vaccination in the dockyards, 901—*Current Topics:* Education (Physical Training) Bill; The Oaths Bill; Housing and Town Planning Bill; Metropolitan Ambulances Bill; Health of the navy, 970—*House of Commons:* (Sept. 16th) Lady medical missionaries in Madagascar; Rats and the plague; Patent medicines; Certifying surgeons and clubs; Women and the Royal College of Surgeons of England; Declarations under the Vaccination Act, 1907; (Sept. 20th) Patent medicines; Inebriates Act; (Sept. 21st) Tuberculosis in the army; Rejections of recruits; (Sept. 22nd) Defective teeth in the army, 970—*House of Lords:* County medical officers of health, 1041—*Current Topics:* Housing and Town Planning Bill; Local Education Authorities (Medical Treatment) Bill; Motor-cars of medical men; Metropolitan Ambulances Bill, 1041—*House of Commons:* (Sept. 23rd) Soldiers' teeth; Army recruits; Hospitals and the spirit duties; The ailments of female telegraph operators; (Sept. 27th) Medical services in India; (Sept. 28th) Tubercle of the lung in the army; Vaccination Act, 1867, 1042—Medical relief and old-age pensioners; Medical treatment of suffragist prisoners, 1043—*House of Lords:* District medical officers of health, 1114—*Current Topics:* Parliamentary session; Housing and Town Planning Bill, 1114—*House of Commons:* (Sept. 30th) Lavatory accommodation for workmen; Medical treatment of suffragist prisoners; (Oct. 1st) Medical treatment of suffragist prisoners; (Oct. 4th) Medical treatment of suffragist prisoners; Meat inspection; (Oct. 5th) Tuberculosis in the Post-office service; Tuberculosis in the navy; Lead poisoning in Swansea; Dundee Eastern Poorhouse; (Oct. 6th) Medical treatment of suffragist prisoners, 1114, 1115—*Current Topics:* Holiday of the Commons; Medical men and the petrol duty; Housing and Town Planning Bill, 1187—*House of Commons:* (Oct. 6th) Decrease of hydrophobia; (Oct. 7th) Reported case of beri-beri in Ireland; Chinese pork in the English market; Tests for colour blindness, 1187—*House of Lords:* (Oct. 13th) Asylum Officers' Superannuation Bill—*House of Commons:* (Oct. 18th) Assistant surgeons in India; (Oct. 19th) Reported case of beri-beri in Ireland; Tuberculosis in the public services; (Oct. 20th) Medical examinations of London University, 1256—Naval Medical Service; Dangerous hair-washes; Guardians and midwifery orders; Mentally defective persons in workhouses; Infantile mortality in Poor-law institutions, 1318—Vaccination Order of 1907; (Oct. 21st) Medical appointments in India; Carbon monoxide poisoning; Declarations under the Vaccination Act, 1907; (Oct. 25th) Sewerage system of Kilkee; (Oct. 27th) Poisons and Pharmacy Act, 1908, 1320—*Current Topics:* International Conference on Leprosy; Bills passed; Asylum officers' superannuation; Housing and Town Planning Bill; Beri-beri on merchant vessels; Tuberculosis prevention in Ireland, 1319—Parliamentary session; Housing and Town Planning Bill; Poor-law in Scotland, 1393—*House of Commons:* (Oct. 28th) Enteric germ carriers in the army; Sanitation in India; Cleansing of Persons Act; (Nov. 1st) Cesspools in Croydon rural district; Care and control of the feeble-minded; Typhoid fever in Lewis; (Nov. 2nd) Use of antitoxin in public hospitals;

Importation of unsound fat; Gaelic warnings against infection; Medical services in India; (Nov. 3rd): Naval Medical Service, 1393, 1394 —*Current Topics:* Parliamentary session; Asylum Officers' Superannuation Bill; The Oaths Bill; London milk-supply, 1476 —*House of Commons:* (Nov. 3rd) Medical examination of Territorial recruits; (Nov. 4th) Public Health Acts Amendment Act, 1907; Finance Bill and asylum grounds; Royal Army Medical Corps in Ireland, 1476, 1477—Housing and Town Planning Bill: *House of Commons:* Indian Medical Service; Vaccination in the army; R.A.M.C. in Ireland, 1645—*Current Topics:* Housing and Town Planning Bill; Oaths' Bill; Asylums' Officers' Superannuation Bill; Finance Bill, 1718—*House of Commons:* (Nov. 25th) Discharged lunatic seamen; Territorial medical officers in London; Royal Army (Territorial) Medical Corps transport; Health of the troops in Malta; Hemel Hempstead Union Infirmary; (Dec. 1st) Sleeping sickness in Nyassaland; Carbon-monoxide gas fatality, 1718, 1719—*Current Topics:* Infantile mortality; Prison Commission; Prorogation, 1793—*House of Commons:* (Dec. 2nd) Prison Commission; Infantile mortality, 1793

Parmentier, M., and Chabrol, M., pernicious anæmia and cancerous metastases in the bone marrow, 964
Parotitis and Ludwig's angina in case of severe facial carbuncle; successful treatment by vaccines, combined with administration of repeated doses of citric acid (Mr. H. B. Walters, Mr. Russell Coombe, and Dr. R. V. Solly), 145
Parry, Mr. R. H., on irreducible intussusception, 376
Parry, Dr. T. W., rapid recovery in case of troph-neurotic anæmia by intra-muscular muscular injections by sodium para-aminophenylarsonate, 1350
Parsons, Dr. A. R., discussion on spleno-medullary leukæmia treated by X rays, 1821
Parsons, Mr. J. H., methods of cataract extraction: critical review of the methods at present advocated, delivered at the Royal London (Moorfields) Ophthalmic Hospital on May 28th, 1909, 129
Partridge, Mr. W., and Moor, Mr. C. G., Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs, 1909 (review), 1001
Paschkis, Dr., horseshoe kidney, 1551
Pass lists: Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 427; Examining Board in England by the Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, 198, 344, 426, 1111, 1184, 1557; London School of Tropical Medicine, 345; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 268; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 427, 1111, 1558, 1866; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 427; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dental Examination, 1558; Society of Apothecaries of London, 55, 199, 344, 760, 1185, 1317; Trinity College, Dublin, 56, 199, 1317; University of Aberdeen, 346; University of Birmingham, faculty of medicine, 121; University of Cambridge, 55, 121, 1111, 1391; University of Durham, 268, 345; University of Edinburgh, 345; University of Glasgow, 199, 1112; University of Leeds, 268; University of Liverpool, 344; University of London, 344, 506, 582; University of Oxford, 1867; Victoria University of Manchester, 199, 345, 199
Pasey, Mr. W. D., new method of milk preservation, 1475
Pasteurisation, precipitation of calcium phosphate and carbonate from milk during, 753
Patch, Dr. A. L., and Taylor, Dr. R. W., lead-poisoning from a soda-water fountain, 1762
Patellæ, simultaneous fracture of, 1498; (Mr. W. Sheen), 1425
Patency, congenital, of interventricular system, 1353
Patent medicines, number of licences to vendors of, 1088; Parliamentary question, 970; proposed restrictions on sale of, in Austria, 966
Paterson, Dr. D. R., soft foreign body in the bronchus, 1435
Paterson, Dr. P., two rare surgical conditions, (1) a case of acute torsion of the splenic pedicle, recovery after splenectomy, and (2) a case of floating liver cured by operation, 1496
Paterson, Mr. H. J., apparatus for continuous proctoclysis, 1078; gumma of breast simulating malignant disease, 1817; rupture of uterus treated by suture of rent and drainage, 1668
Paterson, Dr. J. J., measles in schools, 543
Paterson, Dr. M. S., auto-inoculation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 470
Pathogenic organisms and sporadic cases (leading article), 1222
Pathology and the stage, 1227; clinical applications for, 1220; General, Text-book of, 1908 (Prof. J. M. Beattie and Dr. W. E. Carnegie-Dickson) (review), 533; Principles of (Prof. J. G. Adami) (review), 998; Special, for Students and Practitioners (Dr. J. M. Beattie and Dr. W. E. C. Dickson) (review), 1287; teaching of Darwin respecting, 31; Tropical (Prof. E. Jeanselme and Dr. E. Rest) (review), 86
Patients, liability of hospitals to, 317; selection of, for spa treatment (Dr. N. Wood), 1276; with arrested tuberculosis, employment of (leading article), 1154
Paton, Dr. L., discussion on optic neuritis, 390
Patterson, Dr. D. W., pityriasis rubra pilaris, 1587
Patterson, Mr. N., abnormality of the right tonsil, 1668; case of swelling on left side of neck accompanied by dyspnœa, 1435
Pauchet, M., radical treatment of tuberculosis of the male genitalia, 115
Paupers, pit burial of, in Glasnevin Cemetery, 1105
Pavia University, policlinic of, 423
Pavy, Dr. F. W., F.R.S., presentation to, from Physiological Society, 36; reaction of acidosis to the carbon dioxide of the blood in diabetic coma, 184
Payne, Mr. W. H., delayed chloroform poisoning, 187
Peake, Mr. G. A., Notes on Dental Anatomy, 1908 (review), 1078
Pearce, Mr. W. H., medical treatment of London County Council school children, 322
Pearn Convalescent Home, near Plymouth, 577
Pearson, Dr. S. V., temperature as guide to treatment and prognosis of phthisis, 852, 881
Pearson, Miss, and Bryde, Mrs., Invalid Cookery, Handbook of Cookery for the Sick-room, 1909 (review), 1078
Pearson's antiseptic table, 1527
Peart, Dr. R. S., empyema thoracis, 1594
Peau d'ovange in acute mammary carcinoma, its cause and diagnostic value (Dr. A. Leitch), 861
Pedicle of spleen, acute torsion of, recovery after splenectomy (Dr. P. Paterson), 1496
Pediculosis in Devonshire, 1030
Pedigrees (see Cataract pedigrees)
Pedrelli Giovanni, arrest of, for quackery, 1038
Peebles and Mid-Lothian, lunacy in, 963
Pélissier, M. P., administration of santonin, 1189
Pellagra, Board of Investigation, U.S., 1637
Pellagra, treatment of, 1364
Pellagra in United States, 1691
Pelvic disease in women, obstinate cases, treated by ionic medication (Dr. S. Sloan), 68
Pelvis, contracted, treatment of, 462, 721; reconstruction, model of, 792; female, restoration of floor by operation, or extended perineorrhaphy, 1746
Pemphigus, acute, of larynx, 1435
Pendlebury, Mr. H. S., and Back, Mr. J., comparison between the antiseptic and aseptic methods of operation, with special reference to the occurrence of suppuration, 1578
Penis, bilharziosis of (Prof. F. C. Madden), 1204
Penzance Workhouse, care of teeth at, 1087
Pepper, Mr. A. J., some aspects of forty years of hospital practice (delivered before the Harveian Society of London), 767
Perchloride of mercury, standardisation of, 1529
Percival, Mr. A. S., Practical Integration for the Use of Engineers, &c., 1909 (review), 714; rhythmic motor and sensory phenomena, 885
Percussor and stethoscope combined, 1507
Pereira, Right Rev. H. H., Intemperance, 1909 (review), 1001
Perineal body, rôle of, during labour, and conduction of delivery in relation thereto (Dr. R. H. Paramore), 134, 164
Perineorrhaphy, extended restoration of female pelvic floor by, 1746
Periostitis, orbital, caused by dental disease, 391
Perisinus abscess (see Extra-dural abscess)
Peritonitis, diffuse free progressive, treatment of, 806; pelvic, caused by gastric ulcer, 1216; perforative general, cases of operation for, 1285
Pernet, Dr. G., etiology of leprosy, 1241; intramuscular treatment of syphilis, with special reference to the insoluble preparations of mercury, a critical review, 212; bibliography, 216; Le Lupus Érythémateux aigu d'Emblée, Étude Clinique (Primary Acute Lupus Erythematosus, a Clinical Study), 1908 (review), 714; treatment of syphilis by intramuscular injections of insoluble preparations of mercury, 1172
Pernet, Prof., Note sur le Takelau et son Traitement, 811
Perrot, M., and Goris, M., the preservation of dried medicinal plants, 579
Persia, cholera in, 1858
Personation, fraudulent, warning against, 1561
Perth, new infirmary for, 894
Perth school board, medical officer's report, 832
Peru, syphilis before conquest of, 559
Petges, Dr. G., and Branders, Dr. R., severe urinary symptoms due to oxyuris vermicularis, 943
Petren, Prof. K., value of systematic exercises in the treatment of organic diseases of the nervous system, 1007
Petrol duty and medical men, 122, 1187
Pfeiffer, Dr., use of gelatin as a hæmostatic, 1314
Pfister, Dr., and Goebel, Dr., bilharzia disease, 264
Phagedænic ulcer of larynx, 1673
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, school of, information for students, 679
Pharmacists, some problems of interest to, 314
Pharmacognosy, future of, 1011
Pharmacology, facts and fancies in, 790
Pharmacopœia, new, of Italy, 1037; of United States, adoption of, by Cuban Government, 117; committee of General Medical Council, report, 1754
Pharmacy (Annus Medicus), 1919
"Pharmacy," extraordinary, exploitation of prescriptions, 61; use of alcohol in, 315
Pharmacy Act (1908) (Parliamentary question), 58
Pharmacy, Law Relating to, 1909 (Mr. W. S. Glyn-Jones) (review), 1676
Pharyngitis, secondary, specific case of, 1818; ulcerative pneumococcic, in infant, 945
Pharyngoscope (Hay's), demonstration of, 547
Phenacetin, harmful effects of, 511
Phenolic emulsions, chemical methods of analysis applied to, 1455
Phenolphthalein tablets, 1443
Philip, Dr. R. W., address in medicine on progressive medicine and the outlook of tuberculosis, delivered at the seventy-seventh annual meeting of the British Medical Association 281; (leading article), 305
Philosophy, Medicine in Relation to (Dr. R. O. Moon) (review), 1356
Phissalix, Madame, salamandrin as an antidote to snake poison, 820
Phlegmasia alba dolens, early hydrarthroses in, 263
Phonetics, experimental, from medical point of view, 872
Phosphatides, 464
Phosphorus poisoning, case of, 1818
Phototherapy in tuberculosis of larynx, 115
Phthisis, campaign against, at Greenock, 577; in Cardiganshire, 1176; influence of soil on, 384; new wards at Northern Infirmary, Inverness, 1248; portals of entry of tubercle bacilli into the body in causation of, 464; temperature as guide to treatment and prognosis of (Dr. S. V. Pearson), 852, 881; treatment of, discussion on, by Dundee Town Council, 1176; treatment of, utilisation of vacant South Staffordshire Small-pox Hospital for, 48
Phthisis in Bristol, 1711
Physic, progress of, connexion of St. George's Hospital with (Dr. H. D. Rolleston), 982
Physical education, neglect in primary and secondary schools, 543; endurance (leading article), 880; exercises for children (leading article), 817; exercises, revised syllabus of, 885; science, present position of atomic theory in, 742; training of recruits in army, 549
Physicians of various periods, fees of, 159
Physics, recent development of (Prof. Sir J. J. Thomson), 701
Physiology (Elementary) for Teachers and Others (W. B. Drummond) (review), 1220; General, Outline of Science of Life (Prof. Max Verworn) (review), 865
Physiotherapy, International Congress of, 1473
Piasecki, Dr. Eng., bacteriological investigations on some modern mouth disinfectants, 1373; bibliography, 1377; mouth disinfection, 1512; physiology of the ovaries and uterus, growth of the ovaries after oöphorectomy (Annus Medicus), 1894
Piersol, Dr. G. M., aortic insufficiency simulating aneurysm, 96
Pigmentation of mouth in pernicious anæmia, 1143
Pigs, keeping of, 1836
Pike, Mr. J. B., eyelash as a foreign body in the anterior chamber, 1668; the hard case of the London student, 1775
Pilgrimage and cholera epidemic, 1858; (see also Mussulman pilgrimage)
Pin, incarcerat on of vermiform appendix containing pin in sac of inguinal hernia in child (Mr. T. H. Kellock), 294; swallowed, speedy passage of (Looking Back), 1611

Pinsent, Mrs., on necessity for legislation giving legal control over the feeble-minded, 47
Pioneer work (Mrs. H. Fawcett), 985
Pirie, Dr. A. H., discussion on supposed risks attending X ray treatment of ringworm, 468
Pissavy, M., comparative frequency of tuberculosis in the offspring of tuberculous and non-tuberculous parents, 1473
Pit burial of paupers in Glasnevin cemetery, 1105
Pitt, Mr. R. C., case of tetanus treated with antitoxin, recovery, 450
Pituitary area, disease of, in relation to changes in bodily nutrition and development, 1299
Pituitary body, disease of, eye symptoms in, and acromegaly, 721
Pituitary extract, therapeutics of, 1436
Pituitary (infundibular) extract, 787
Pituitrin, 302
Pityriasis rubra pilaris, 1587
Placenta, extracts of, action of, on heart and uterus, 789
Placenta prævia, Cæsarean section for, 1282; indications for Cæsarean section in, 197
Placenta prævia centralis, abdominal hysterectomy for, 1671
Plague among rats, comparative monthly figures, 120; and rats (Parliamentary question), 970; in Adalia, 259, 576, 1859; in Africa (Annus Medicus), 1907; in Alexandretta, 1859; in America (Annus Medicus), 1907; in Bahrein, 260; in and near Beirût, 260, 1859; in British colonies, 245, 312, 485; in Europe and the Near East, 1907; in the Far East (Annus Medicus), 1906; in Gold Coast colony, 1561; in Hong-Kong, 99, 734; in India, 52, 266, 581, 755, 1181, 1251, 1314, 1390, 1638, 1785, 1867; (Parliamentary question), 509; in India (Annus Medicus), 1906; in Island of Hainan, 119; in Japan, 876; on Kirghiz Steppes, 1859; in Mauritius, 168, 885, 947, 1013, 1088, 1162, 1232, 1301, 1368, 1453, 1515, 1611, 1692, 1763, 1839; mortality in India, 424; mortality in the Punjab (Parliamentary question), 637; in Oceania (Annus Medicus), 1906; in Queensland, prevention of, by destruction of rats, 98; in Shanghai and North China, 119; in Tunis, 51; motile bacillus discovered in cases of, 876; pneumonic, in Beyrouth, 422; prophylactic inoculation against (leading article), 818; recrudescence of, in tropics (Prof. W. Osler), 1404; rôle of rats in transmission of, on shipboard, 875; sporadic in Near East, 1857; tropical adenitis the forerunner of, 322
Plague returns in India, 1716
Plant life, classification of, 742
Platelets (see Blood platelets)
Playfair, Mr. G. M. H., report on opium smoking in China, 1322
Pleural effusion, pneumonia with displacement of heart simulating, 1143
Plimmer, Mr. H. G., and Fry, Capt. W. B., the experimental treatment of trypanosomiasis, 946
Ploughing bee as method of obtaining funds for hospital at Casterton (Victoria), 54
Plumbers, Worshipful Company of, 1071; certificates awarded, 1693
Plumbing classes in Lancashire, 583
Plymouth and Devonport, Hospital Saturday in, 326
Plymouth (see Pearn Convalescent Home)
Pneumaturia, sole indication of glycosuria, 386
Pneumococcal colitis, 1590
Pneumococcal infection in infant simulating generalised tuberculosis, 1283
Pneumonia, broncho, epidemic of, caused by influenza bacillus (T. S. Wilson and J. Miller), 1661
Pneumonia, mortality of cases treated with or without alcohol, 497; treatment of, by inoculation, 471; with displacement of heart simulating pleural effusion, 1143; acute, followed by cerebral abscess, 844; migrans, case of (Dr. H. B Roderick), 1815; typical and fractional (Sir C. Allbutt), 1409
Pneumonic plague in Beyrouth, 422
Pneumothorax, artificial treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by production of, 496
Pocket Medical Dictionary (Dr. W. A. N. Dorland) (review), 1290
Poels, Dr. J., discussion on Governmental efforts against tuberculosis with regard to ways of infection, 1051
Poggenpohl, M., antitryptic power of blood serum as means of diagnosis, 51
Poisons (see Snake poison)
Poisons and Pharmacy Act, the (Annus Medicus), 1819
Poisoning case, remarkable, 1639
Poisoning by atoxyl, 1161; by carbon-monoxide (Parliamentary question), 1320; delayed, after chloroform inhalation, 187, 1608; by formaldehyde, 731; by methylated gin, 985; deaths from, in Bengal, 197; fatal, by belladonna, 814; non-corrosive, adrenalin as emergency treatment in certain forms of, 1012; ptomaine (see Ptomaine poisoning); (see also Lead poisoning); (see also Veronal poisoning)
Poisonous fish in China, 407
Poisons, Law Relating to, 1909 (Mr. W. S. Glyn-Jones) (review), 1676
Poisons and Pharmacy Act (1908) in relation to public health and safety, 21
Poisons and Pharmacy Act (Parliamentary question), 124, 1320
Poisons, sale of, and Dublin corporation, 1472
Police, information to, in cases of suicide, 272
Poliomyelitis, anterior, involving four limbs, 1282
Poliomyelitis, recent epidemic of, in Vienna, 1714
Political science, influence of anthropology on course of, 740
Politics for medical men (Looking Back), 1453
Politics, pharmaceutical (Annus Medicus), 1919
Pollard, Mr. B., Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging (Heath) for the Use of House Surgeons, Dressers, and Junior Practitioners (review), 299; note on the removal of foreign bodies from the stomach, 1434
Pollard, Mr. E. W., commercial emulsions, 315
Politzer, Prof. A., jubilee of, 1691
Pollock, Dr. J., discussion on "diaphragm test" for binocular vision and its disorders, 458
Pollock, Dr. W. B. I., visual acuity of school children, 456
Pollock, Dr. W. R., death of, 1088; (obituary), 1182
Polycythæmia, 805, 1598
Pomeroy (see Adams v. Pomeroy)
Ponos, question of identity with kala-azar, 799
Pontypool water-supply, 1176
Poor, Children of (Dr. A. D. Edwards) (review), 454
Poor-law and hospital problems in sixteenth century, 1020
Poor-law Commission, Principles in Common and at Issue in Reports of (Prof. J. H. Muirhead) (review), 298; report of (Annus Medicus), 1902
Poor-law, domiciliary medical treatment under, 890, 958, 1026, 1102; (Major Greenwood), 735; in Scotland, 1393; South-Western Poor-law Conference, 1246; treatment of tuberculosis under, 864
Poor-law guardians and tuberculosis, 1791
Poor-law institutions, infantile mortality in (Parliamentary question), 1319
Poor-law Medical Officers' Association of England and Wales, 104
Poor-law medical officers in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 270; refilling of appointments in Scotland (Parliamentary question), 427
Poor-law Medical Service, coming legislation (Mr. W. Holder), 1089; in France, 1855; and medical profession (Major Greenwood), 1692
Poor-law Officers' Association and depletion of public vaccinators' incomes, 989
Poor-law reform in Ireland, 1249
Poor-law relief, medical, at Oxford, 1718
Poor-laws and relief of distress, Royal Commission report on Scotland, 1698, 1767
Popliteal nerves, operations on, for paralytic talipes, 706
Population, increase in England and Wales, 1688
Population of France in 1908, 116
Pork, Chinese, 1111, 1185; in English market (Parliamentary question), 1187; consignment of (Parliamentary question), 123, 837
Port Sanitary Authority of Liverpool, annual report of, 112
Porter, Dr. C., and Robertson, Dr. W., Sanitary Law and Practice, Handbook of Public Health, 1909 (review), 151
Porter, Lieut.-Col. R., physical training of recruits in the army, 549
Porthcawl Rest, 833
Ports, food inspection at, 751
Portugal, foreign medical practice in, 683
Post-graduate courses, 812; formation of international committee for, 813; international committee for, 812
Post-graduate lectures in University of Vienna, 689
Post-graduate study, 687, 824; (leading article), 938; (Sir T. Oliver), 907
Postmen, medical examination of (Parliamentary question), 270
Post Office, revaccination in (Parliamentary question), 123
Post Office service, tuberculosis in (Parliamentary question), 1115
Post Office staff, health of, 1391
Post offices, Sunday opening of, 892
Potash, permanganate of, and Lauder Brunton lancets in cure of snake-bite in India, 52
Potherat, M., occlusion of the intestine by an intraperitoneal band, 502
Potteries, compulsory notification of ophthalmia neonatorum in, 689
Pousson, M., surgical treatment of renal calculus, 51
Powell, Lieut. A. E., Food and Health, 1909 (review), 1677
Powell, Sir R. D., change of address of, 947; nature of angina pectoris, 490; discussion on angina pectoris, 1670
Power, Mr. D'Arcy, fees of our ancestors, 159; value of new tuberculin (T.R.) in surgical tuberculosis, 795
Powne, late Mr. B. L., memorial to, 326
Pozzi, Prof. S., fibroids of the uterus and pregnancy, 871
Practice, unqualified, restriction of, in Germany, 173
Practitioner, unqualified, repeated prosecution and acquittal of, in Germany, 1474
Prain, Lieut.-Col. D., classification of plant life, 742
Prater, Dr. A., case of hay fever (Looking Back), 40
Pratt, Dr. R., oxaluria, 1630
Prausnitz, Dr. C., and Turner, Mr. H. N., an appeal, 187
Pregnancy, diabetes and, 1636; employment during, in France, 1857; retinal detachment in, associated with nephritis (Dr. S. Wilson and Dr. R. B. Hird), 146
Prescriptions, exploitation of, "pharmacy" extraordinary, 61
Presentations and testimonials to Sir William Dunbar, 245; to Mr. T. E. Edwards, 346; to Dr. D. M. Barry, 1453; to Prof. C. Brown, 1549; to Sir C. A. Cameron, 1551; to Dr. W. A. Dingle, 1476; to Mr. E. M. Grace, 47, 876; to Mr. R. Herley, 1558; to Dr. R. W W. Henry, 1040; to Mr. T. Johnston, 1318; to Mr. C. Lakin, 1040; to Mr. E. Nettleship, 149; to Prof. A Ogston, 1256; to Dr. F. W. Pavy, F.R.S., 36; to Prof. Carlo Ruata, 265; to President Taft, 265; to Mr. C. R. Vevai, 1256
Preservation, chemical, of jug-cream, 1167
Preservatives in food (Parliamentary question), 762
Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, outbreak of cholera in, 1298
Press, German medical, 896
Press, immoral, of Italy, 265
Press, Medical, Fourth International Congress of (see under Medical press)
Prevention of Tuberculosis (Ireland) Act, 50
Priestley relics at Birmingham University, 1780
Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham, information for students, 627
Pringle, Mr. S. S., case of abscess of the pancreas, 17
Printing, amateur, as hobby for medical men, 512
Printing "in reverse," 1647, 1795
Priority, question of, 1794
Prism as aid to diagnosis in paralytic diplopia, 228
Prison Commission (Parliamentary question), 1793
Prisoners, criminal, procedure where they are alleged to be insane, 235; (suffragist) medical treatment of (Parliamentary question), 1043, 1114, 1115
Prisons, report of medical inspector of, for year 1908–9, 1015
Pritchard, Dr. E., Physiological Feeding of Infants, 1909 (review), 1824
Pritchard, Dr. S F., case of purpura hæmorrhagica following the use of fibrolysin, with note by Sir J. Reid, 450
Prize essays on punishments of children, 1178
Probyn, Mr. H. E. L., health and sanitation in Sierra Leone, 1189
Proctology, recent work in (leading article), 727
Proctoclysis, continuous, apparatus for, 1078
Professional amenities, want of observance in discussions at medical society meetings, 1397, 1479
Professors, new, in Scottish universities, 1177
Prognosis, discrimination in manner of stating, to patients (healer as prophet), 1604; in common inflammatory diseases of chest, 1213
Progress, scientific (Annus Medicus), 1920
Prostate, enlarged, specimen exhibited after removal, 1822; total enucleation, 1285; 1286; enucleation in cases of excessive enlargement, 539; enucleation in octogenarians, 539; enucleation, recent series of 200 cases, 539; myxosarcoma of, 796
Protectorates (German) Medical Reports on, for Year 1906–7 (review), 713
Protein content of cerebro-spinal fluid in general paralysis, 32
Protozoa, tropical diseases of man due to, persistence of, 460
Protozoal origin of tumours, 465
Protozoan diseases, prophylaxis and pathology of, 1032
Provincial benevolent societies of the medical profession (Annus Medicus), 1930
Pruritus in lymphadenoma, 538

Prussia, public health of, 896
Prussic acid not contained in chlorodyne, 61
Psychiatry, Russian Exhibition of, 1839
Psycho-analyses, modern methods of, in treatment of hysteria, 808
Psychological medicine, resolutions carried at British Medical Association meeting at Belfast, 393
Psychology, experimental, and hypnotism, 1225; medical, present state of, 544
Psychotherapy, re education in, 1036
Ptomaine poisoning, 900, 1045; at Colchester, 583; from shrimps, 1113
Public analyst for Isle of Wight (Parliamentary question), 583
Public appointments in Austria, exclusion of incumbents of, from private practice, 1390
Public assistance and medical relief (Mr. C. S. Loch), 372
Public Health Act, prosecution under, at Willesden, 1168
Public Health Acts Amendment Act, 1907 (Parliamentary question), 1476
Public health agitation, 1833–1848 (Mr. B. L. Hutchins) (review), 1505
Public health and mortality statistics (leading article), 402
Public health and social conditions, statistical memoranda and charts prepared in the Local Government Board relating to, 1909 (leading article), 27
Public health, Belfast, 1783; Hull, reports of school medical officers, 410; in Honiton district, 577; lectures on, at University of Pennsylvania, 1181; obstetric medicine in relation to (Sir J. Byers), 357; of Prussia, 896; Poisons and Pharmacy Act (1908), in relation to, 21; in Somaliland, 1795
Public Health Service, Directory of, 1100
Public health work, development of, in Tasmania, 1012
Public house, ideal, 308
Public institutions for the sick, dispensers in, 1102
Public press and medical topics, 256
Public Schools Year Book (review), 300
Public services, tuberculosis in (Parliamentary question), 1256
Publications, indecent, prosecutions for sale of, 318
Publications issued by Hungarian Government for members of recent International Medical Congress, 1452
Puerperal infection (Sir J. W. Byers), 353; morbidity (Sir J. W. Byers), 353
Puerperal pyæmia, surgical treatment of (E. Michels), 1656
Puerperal sepsis, 1285; deaths from, in England and Wales, 355; deaths from, in Ireland, 355; deaths from, in Scotland, 355; treatment of graver forms of, 338
Puerperium, rational, 481; plea for, 297
Puffery, question of, discussed at assembly of International Association of Medical Press, 1246
Pulmonary disease, radiographs of, 1561
"Punch" on in- and out-patients, 904
Punishments of children, prize essays on, 1178
Punjab, ambulance work in, 119; malarial fevers in, 755, 1251, 1548; plague mortality in (Parliamentary question), 837
Pure Foods Act, 967
Purefoy, Dr. R. D., pyosalpinx, 1594
Purgatives, hypodermic, 1322
Purinometer, simple, wanted, 1796
Purpura hæmorrhagica following use of fibrolysin, 450; with abdominal crises due to intestinal effusion (Dr. G. P. Mills), 223; Henoch's associated with angioneurotic œdema (Dr. A. Don), 526; laparotomy, pneumonia, death, 1587; laparotomy, recovery, 1074
Purslow, Dr. C. E., case of missed labour treated by abdominal section, 294
Purveyors of diseased meat, heavy punishment for, 752
Pyæmia, puerperal, surgical treatment of (E. Michels), 1656
Pybus, Dr. F. C., appendicostomy as a surgical procedure, 1747; case of Henoch's purpura, laparotomy, recovery, 1074
Pye's Surgical Handicraft, revised and largely rewritten, 1909 (W. H. Clayton-Greene) (review), 378
Pylorus, case of cancer of, 393
Pyocyanase, 1678; bacteriological investigations on, 1376
Pyorrhœa alveolaris, the vaccine treatment of, 1875
Pyosalpinx, 1594; cases of, 1671

Q

Quack, imprisonment of, 900
Quack medicines, regulation of traffic, 790; sale of (Parliamentary question), 762; and stamp duties, 745; vendors of, methods adopted for disposal of wares (disreputable clearing house), 429
Quackery in Hamburg, 883; and secret remedies in Sweden, 419; (see also Practitioner, unqualified)
Quarantine, Federal, in Australia, 424, 957, 1252
Quarterly Journal of Medicine (review), 153, 1600
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science (review), 868, 1148, 1506
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 823; (Parliamentary question), 348
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos, 346; opening of, 1090
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, information for students, 629
Queen Margaret College, University of Glasgow, information for students, 640
Queen's College, Belfast, 753
Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, information for students, 615
Queen's Hospital for Children (late North-Eastern Hospital for Children), information for students, 630
Queen's University of Belfast, 115; appointment to vacancy on Senate, 50; attitude regarding programme of medical education (Sir W. Whitla), 281; information for students, 646; instruction and examination for diploma in public health, 671
Queensland, new Governor of, 1033; prevention of plague in, by destruction of rats, 98; promotion of Medical Bill for, 53; asylums, report for year 1908-9, 1444
Quevado, Dr., remarks at general assembly of International Association of Medical Press, 1245
Quinine, compulsory, 1638; distribution in India, 1715; exhibition of, 1027; injections of, in treatment of malaria, 782, 1308; manufacture in, 1181; State provision of, in Italy, against malaria, 332

R

Rabbit, uterus of, oöphorectomy, 1589
Rabère, M., wounds of the diaphragm, 242
Rabies, 30 cases (Dr. Ad. Bain and Dr. W. J. Maloney), 772; in India, 119
Race problems and Darwinism, 1331
Race suicide, infanticide at Sydney, 1256
Race-types in ancient sculptures and paintings of Mexico and Central America, 740
Radford Infirmary and County Hospital, information for students, 596
Radcliffe and Frankland, Messrs., two warnings, 1561
Radio-activity (Annus Medicus), 1921; of bacilli, 466
Radiographs of pulmonary disease, 1561; rapid, 1389
Radiology and Electricity, International Congress on, 1449
Radium bromide, application of, in two cases of malignant disease, 1818
Radium, effects and use of, 1873
Radium: effects of, on cancer cells, 1010; local application within the body (Dr. A. C. Jordan), 1742; new method of inhibiting action of, 52; production of, 969, 1045; British, 1229; rôle of (leading article), 1508; Therapy (Dr. L. Wickham and Dr. Degrais) (review), 929; in treatment of cancer and some associated conditions, 1544; of cancer, and some associated conditions (Mr. H. T. Butlin), 1411; in the treatment of cancer, 1708; of cancer of the breast, 1143; of eye diseases, 149; of lymphatic obstruction (cervical, submaxillary, and axillary) in patient suffering from filaria nocturna (Dr. A. A. Warden), 224, 240; of skin diseases, 398
Radium Institute for America, 1569
Railway carriage in hot weather, 241
Railway companies of British Isles, ambulance organisation of, 553
Railway conveyance of milk, 1782
Railways, Hungarian, sanitation on, 1107
Ramsey, public health in (Parliamentary question), 201
Ramsey urban district, public health in (Parliamentary question), 200
Rangé, Dr., de l'Assistance Médicale pour les Indigènes dans les Colonies Françaises, 811
Rangoon, fevers in, 229; fevers in, diagnosis, 1026
Ransom, Dr. W. B. (obituary), 1864
Rat destruction in Victoria, 1639
Rathmines urban council, 1783
Rathven Colony, treatment of insane in, 50
Rats: destruction of, the cause of plague in Queensland, 98; destruction on ships, 1028, 1834; and plague (Parliamentary question), 970; plague among, comparative monthly figures, 120; rôle of, in transmission of plague on shipboard, 875
Raw, Dr. N., the nature of angina pectoris, 571
Raynaud's disease, case of, 1285
Reber, Dr. W., discussion on report of the ophthalmia neonatorum committee, 459
Receiving houses for lunatics, 1240
Recruits in army, physical training of, 549; rejections of (Parliamentary question), 970
Recruits for Territorial Army, medical examination of, 573, 1545; (Parliamentary question), 1476; German military, education and health of, 1036 (see also Army recruits)
Rectifier, new electric, 1291
Rectum, examination of, importance in medical practice, 1822; surgery of, recent advances in, 12 6
Red Cross aid, new scheme of organisation of, for Territorial Army in England and Wales, 564, 569
Red Cross, ambulance scheme for Territorial Army (leading article), 1080
Red degeneration of uterine fibroid associated with staphylococcus pyogenes aureus infection, 20
Rede lecture, 38
Redfern, Prof. Peter, recollections of (Sir W. Whitla), 278
Redruth, Cornwall, Miners' and Women's Hospital, donation to, 899
Reece, Dr. R. J., on the appointment of the medical officer of health, and on the sanitary circumstances and administration of Gravesend, 1097
Reeve, Prof. R. A., discussion on visual acuity of school children, 451
Reflexes, superficial and deep, in diagnosis of mental disease, 393
Refrigeration, electrolysis and cautery in treatment of nævi and other cutaneous lesions (Dr. E. R. Morton), 1658
Refuse disposal of camps, 499
Registrar-General of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, seventy-first annual report, 1839
Registrar General of Ireland, appointment to office of, 1611
Registration, compulsory, of medical student, 1531
Reid, Dr. C., obituary, 1386
Reid, Sir J., note on case of purpura hæmorrhagica following the use of fibrolysin, 450
"Reinfection," syphilitic, nine years after base of (Dr. H. Dardrenne), 1071
Re-interments at Manchester, 900
Religion and Health (Dr. L. G. Broughton) (review), 932
Remedies, secret, suppression of sale of, in Germany, 183; (Annus Medicus), 1920
Remuneration of medical men summoned on advice of midwives, 1299
Rendle, Mr. E. M. R., obituary, 55
Renshaw, Dr. J. A., discussion on treatment of tinnitus aurium from non-operative standpoint, 473
Renton, Dr. J. M., discussion on spinal anæsthesia, 395; discussion on tuberculous disease of joints, 387; notes on a case of splenectomy for injury, with a report on the condition of the blood by J. Mill Renton, 82
Rentoul, Dr. J. L., discussion on compulsory notification of all forms of tuberculosis, 340
Research, endowment of, 1231
Research Defence Society, 1837; annual meeting, 38; legacy to, 39; publications of, 166; Devon branch, 962, 1711; extension of work, 1760
Research Institute at Maymyo, proposed, 1785
Research work in China, 1789
Reservoir, new, at Bangor, 501
Resident medical officers of hospitals at Vienna, proposed general strike, 1250
Resins and soaps contained in fluids as emulsifiers, 1456
Respiration, costal and abdominal, model showing variation in effects of, 1818; Diseases of Organs of (Dr. S. West) (review), 785; mechanics of, 463 (see also Cheyne-Stokes breathing)
Respiratory tract, infections of, 471; upper, glanders affecting (Mr. O. L. Addison and Mr. G. S. Hett), 1201
Rest-houses and junctions in India, source of malarial infection, 1548
Resuscitation by means of "electric narcosis," 96
Retina, detachment of, in pregnancy, associated with nephritis (Dr. S. Wilson and Dr. R. B. Hird), 146; disease of, with massive exudation and arterio-venous communication, 20
Retractor, new, 536; for use in excision of lacrymal sac, 1358
Revaccination in the Post Office (Parliamentary question), 123
Reveley, Miss I. Z., and Simpson, Dr. S., cortico-spinal tract in a guinea-pig, 741
Revolvers, carrying of (leading article), 92
Reynolds, Dr. B. S., importance of rectal examination in medical practice, 1822
Reynolds, Dr. F. E., Wassermann serum reaction, 1286

Rhabdomyoma of bladder, 1215
Rheumatic fever followed by extensive ankylosis, 386
Rheumatism, blood in, 375; serum treatment of, 502; spondylitis with torticollis and atlo-subluxation, 1591; acute, bacteriology of (Dr. J. M. Clements), 1140; acute, treated with cresotinic acid, 791; acute articular, serum-therapy and vaccination in treatment of, 805; gonorrhœal, treated with a vaccine, 1498; and gout, local sepsis as factor in (Mr. C. W. Wirgman and Mr. H. W. Turner), 1665; of heart, early signs of, 831, 890; (Dr. A. M. Gossage), 523
Rhinoculin cream, 302
Rhinoplastic operations for formation of the upper lip by an extension of the forehead flap, 783
Rhinorrhœa, paroxysmal, and hay fever, new method of treatment, 1503
Rhodes, Dr. J. M., obituary, 1039
Rhondda, infantile diarrhœa in, 752
Rhythmic interrupters for use in electro-therapeutic work (Dr. H. L. Jones), 1418
Rhythmic phenomena, motor and sensory, 885
Rhythmical movements, cause of, under constant stimulus, 870
Rice, white, as a cause of beri-beri, 406
Richards, Helen M., Laboratory Notes on Industrial Water Analysis (review), 1678
Richelot, M., on simple surgery, 1250
Richmond Asylum v. Local Government Board, report of judgment, 1862
Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke hospitals, Dublin, information for students, 655
Rickets, cause of the commoner deformities of lower extremity, and treatment of, 1353; pathology of, 807; in Glasgow children, 500; late (?) in child, aged 13 (Dr. F. Hernaman-Johnson), 1205; note, 1226
Rideal, Dr. S., standardisation of disinfectants, 1549
Rideal-Walker method of estimating germicidal efficiency of disinfectants, modification of, 1518
Rigby, Mr. H. M., two cases of intestinal obstruction in which a double resection of intestine was performed, 1489, 1515
Rinderpest in United Provinces, India, 267
Ringworm, X rays treatment of, supposed risks of, 467; (Annus Medicus), 1887
Rio Janeiro, extinction of yellow fever at, 404
Ripon, Marquis of, death of, 192
"Risorgimento" (political resurrection) of Italy, medical heroes of, 271
Rist, Dr. E., and Jeanselme, Prof. E., Précis de Pathologie Exotique, 1909 (review), 86
Ritchie, Dr. J., influence of the tissues of the body on the incidence and the treatment of disease, 1437
Rivers, M. W. C., rhinology as an aid to diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 553
Rivers, pollution of, 260
Riviera, Malta fever on, 254; Malta fever on (Dr. R. N. Hart), 322; misconceptions concerning, 384; (see also Neapolitan Riviera)
Rivière, Dr. C., discussion on athleticism, 385; on a natural experiment in cardiac strain, 385
Robb, Captain J. J., discussion on feeding and treatment of children in the tropics, 799
Robert, M., and Chody, M., dried blood serum as a hæmostatic, 1472
Roberts, Dr. D. Ll., uterus removed for malignant disease of corpus, 1671
Robertson, Dr. A. W. D., discovery of Tasmanian skulls by, 1759
Robertson, Dr. W., and Porter, Dr. C., Sanitary Law and Practice, Handbook of Public Health, 1909 (review), 151
Robertson, Dr. W. Ford, experimental production of general paralysis, 476; and Young, Dr. M. C. W., protozoal origin of tumours, 465
Robin, M. A., and Cayon, M., casimiroa edulis, a new hypnotic, 196; the use of casimiroa edulis as a hypnotic, 561
Robin, Dr. P., physiology of mastication, 872
Robinovitch, Dr. L. G., electric narcosis and resuscitation, 96
Robinson, Prof. A., appointment to the chair of anatomy in Edinburgh University, 421; complimentary dinner to, 1618
Robinson, Dr. B., laryngeal tuberculosis, 1610
Robinson, Mr. H. B., flattish ulcer on left arytenoid cartilage, 1818; simultaneous fracture of the patellæ, 1498
Robson, Mr. A. W. M., chronic form of pancreatitis, 720; discussion on need of legislation in regard to anæsthetics, 1283; Gall-stones, their Complications and Treatment, 1909 (review), 1825
Rocay, Dr., and Carles, Dr., rare complication of the serum treatment of diphtheria in children, 822
Rocla, natural tonic water, 1443
Roderick, Dr. H. B., case of pneumonia migrans, 1815
Rodman, Dr. W. L., and Anders, Dr. J. M., appendicostomy in the treatment of amœbic dysentery with statistics, 812; treatment of amœbic dysentery with special reference to appendicostomy, 874
Roentgen ray diagnosis for the physician, 1596
Roentgen ray installation at Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1859
Roentgen ray plates of Messrs. Ilford Limited, 1397
Roentgen ray treatment and idiosyncrasy, 468
Roentgen rays in gynæcology, 468; diagnosis of renal calculus by, 1822; in diagnosis of cerebral tumours, 1251; new method of inhibiting action of, 52; in treatment of malignant disease (Dr. C. E. Iredell), 143; of ringworm, supposed risks attending, 467; spleno-medullary leukæmia, 1821; uterine fibroids, 1543; and sour milk in treatment of exophthalmic goitre beneficial (Mr. J. C. Newman), 1584
Roepke, Dr., and Bandelier, Dr., Tuberculin in Diagnosis and Treatment, 1909 (review), 1146
Roger, M., albumin in tuberculous sputum, 1389
Roger and Mesbrezot, diagnostic application for lumbar puncture, 1513
Rogers, method of, in treatment of cicatricial stenosis of larynx, 548
Rolleston, Dr. H. D., pigmentation of the mouth in pernicious anæmia, 1143; primary hyperplastic tuberculosis, 1590; pruritus in lymphadenoma, 538; St. George's Hospital and the progress of physic, introductory address delivered at opening of session of St. George's Hospital, 982; specimen of compression of trachea by enlarged thymus (shown for Dr. Carpenter), 1670; treatment of œdema, 790; and Allbutt, Sir T. C., System of Medicine by Many Writers (review), 784; and Carpenter, Mr. G. D. H., scleroderma with sclerodactyly, 1590
Rolleston, Dr. J. D., hæmorrhagic diphtheria, 734
Rome, Greek medicine in (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt: FitzPatrick lectures), 1565
Rome, new lunatic asylum near, 116
Roscoe, Mr. H., epidemic of enteric fever probably due to infection by a "carrier," 1137
Rosenau, Dr., and Anderson, Dr., researches in anaphylaxis, 884
Rosenthal, Dr., serum-therapy and vaccination treatment of acute articular rheumatism, 805; serum treatment of rheumatism, 502
Rosewarne, Mr. D. D., case of endemic cerebro-spinal meningitis treated by intra-spinal injections of Flexner's serum: recovery, 1280
Ross, Mr. H. C., case of (Parliamentary question), 428; vacuolation of the blood platelets, experimental proof of their cellular nature, 710
Ross, Prof. R., F.R.S., malaria prevention at Mian Mir, 43; Masques and Phases (review), 1219; Report on the Prevention of Malaria in Mauritius (review), 22; Royal medal awarded to, by Royal Society, 1515
Rost, Major E. R., diagnosis of fevers in Rangoon, 1026
Rosthorn, Prof. A. von (obituary), 968
Rosyth, medical attendance in (Parliamentary question), 762
Roth, Mr. B., diagnosis in the gymnasium, 1027
Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, information for students, 656
Roumania, abstention of, from Sixteenth International Medical Congress at Budapest, 482, 873
Routh, Dr. A., discussion on leukoplakic vulvitis, 1669
Rovsing, Dr. T., infection of the urinary tract by colon bacilli, 809
Rowden, Mr. L. A., X ray diagnosis of renal calculus, 1822
Rowe, Mr. J. H., brain and mind, 1629
Rowlette, Dr. R. J., discussion on spleno-medullary leukæmia treated by X rays, 1821
Rowntree, Mr. C. W., on X-ray carcinoma, 393
Roy, Dr. J. N. (Montreal), French decoration bestowed on, 580
Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1388
Royal Albert Asylum, report of, 1167
Royal Albert Hospital, Devonport, annual meeting, 1934
Royal Army Medical Corps, combined leave regulations, 1639; Guide to Promotion for Non commissioned Officers, 1909 (Capt. S. T. Beggs) (review), 1749
Royal Army Medical Corps in Ireland (Parliamentary question), 583; examinations for entrance, 661; examinations for promotion in, 661; in Ireland (Parliamentary question), 1477; (Parliamentary question), 509; prospects in, and conditions of service, 660-663; regulations for admission to, 660
Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading, information for students, 633
Royal Buckinghamshire Hospital, visit of Sir Frederick Treves, 178
Royal City of Dublin Hospital, information for students, 656
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, single licence, 643; Membership and Fellowship, 644
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1387; licences and Membership, 652
Royal College of Physicians of London, 1368; comitia, 380; Membership and Fellowship, 625; presentation of address to University of Cambridge on occasion of Darwin Centenary, 36; Weber-Parkes prize and medals, 1792
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, examinations for diploma in dental surgery, 674; fellowship, 645; single licence, 643, 645
Royal College of Surgeons of England, 176, 1392, 1535; admission of women to examinations for diplomas of, 947; (Parliamentary question), 201, 970; annual meeting, 1696, 1775, 1856; bestowal of licences to practise dentistry, 199; by-laws of (Parliamentary question), 348; calendar, 1295; dental jubilee dinner, address by Mr. Butlin, 1763; election of members of Council, 103; examinations for diploma in dental surgery, 673; Fellowship, information for students, 625; meetings of Council, 410, 1829; museum, 1088; museum, demonstrations at, 1114; museum of, display of historical exhibits, 1610; new president of, 159; odontological collection of (leading article), 1685; pass-lists, 427, 1111, 1558, 1643, 1866; presentation of address to University of Cambridge on occasion of Darwin Centenary, 73; report of Council, 1234; meeting of Council, 1233
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1177; award of prizes, 199; Barker anatomical prize (1910), 456; examinations for diploma in dental surgery, 675; licence and Fellowship, 652; pass-lists, 427, 1558, 1643; presidential address, 1249; schools of surgery, 653; introductory address (Mr. J. Lentaigne), 1488
Royal Colleges, libraries of, 892; and preliminary scientific education of student, 1531
Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, acquirement of new site, 1013; examination for diploma in public health, 672; Conjoint Examining Board, information for students, 624; pass-lists, 426, 1557
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, combined diploma granted by, 643; examination for diploma in public health, 672; pass-lists, 268
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Ireland, conjoint diplomas, 652, 653; examination for diploma in public health, 673
Royal Commission on the Care and Control of the Feeble-minded, report of, considerations on, 546
Royal Commission on the Poor-laws, report of, and district medical officers (Dr. M. Greenwood), 226
Royal Commission on the Poor-laws and Relief of Distress, report on Scotland, 1698, 1767
Royal Commission on Whisky and other Potable Spirits, report of, 480
Royal Dental Hospital, 268, 1291, 1640
Royal Dental Hospital of London and School of Dental Surgery, Leicester-square, information for students, 677
Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, information for students, 632
Royal and District Asylums, Dundee, information for students, 643
Royal Ear Hospital, Soho, information for students, 631
Royal Edward Institute, opening of, at Montreal, 1297
Royal Eye Hospital, Southwark, information for students, 631
Royal Gloucester Infirmary, change of name from Gloucester General Infirmary sanctioned by H.M. the King, 47
Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester, information for students, 634
Royal Hospital, Portsmouth, information for students, 633
Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, London, information for students, 629
Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, information for students, 637
Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, information for students, 641
Royal Humane Society, 1392; medal of, presented to medical man, 1255
Royal Infirmary, Bristol, information for students, 623
Royal Infirmary, Dundee, information for students, 642
Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, appointment at, 1634; information for students, 637
Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, information for students, 640
Royal Infirmary, Sheffield, information for students, 622

Royal Institute of Public Health, arrangements, 1256; information for students, 679; promotion of national hygiene by, 1365
Royal Institution, Christmas course of juvenile lectures, 1391; lectures at, 1736
Royal Irish Constabulary, choice of hospitals by (Parliamentary question), 348; treatment of, at Steevens' Hospital (Parliamentary question), 201
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, information for students, 630
Royal Meteorological Society, award of Symons gold medal, 1611
Royal Microscopical Society, 1789
Royal National Orthopædic Hospital, visit of His Majesty the King, 346
Royal Naval Medical Service, regulations, 667; prospects in, 656
Royal Sanitary Institute (Parkes Museum), 1443; congress of, health exhibition in connexion with, 1847; information for students, 679; lectures, 756; meeting, and new exhibition scheme, 1586
Royal Society, anniversary meeting, 1691; conversazione, 40
Royal Society of Arts, 121
Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1549
Royal Society of Medicine, presentation of address to University of Cambridge on occasion of Darwin centenary, 37; Proceedings, vol. ii., No. 8, 1909 (review), 536; vol. iii., No. 1, 1909 (review), 1882; special meeting; annual dinner, 1866
Royal South Hants and Southampton Hospital, information for students, 633
Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, information for students, 616
Royal University of Ireland, 1388; and Trinity College, 1712
Royal United Hospital, Bath, 508, 1386
Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1310
Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, opening of winter session at, 1250; staff of, 648
Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin, information for students, 656
Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, information for students, 613
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, information for students, 631
Ruata, Prof. Carlo, presentation to, 295
Rubens-Duval, M., and Dominici, M. H., effects of radium on cancer cells, 1010
Rubow, Dr., nature and treatment of dyspnœa associated with heart disease, 497
Ruchill Fever Hospital, management of, 194
Ruffer, Dr. M. A., discussion on climatic bubo, 875; discussion on sanitary defence of the Hedjaz Railway, 937; epidemics of dysentery in the Mussulman pilgrimage, 812; and Willmore, Mr. J. G., etiology of bacillary dysentery, 466
Russ, Dr. C., the electrical reactions of bacteria applied to the detection of tubercle bacilli in urine by means of a current, 2
Russell, Dr. A. E., lung puncture, 1539
Russell, Dr. B. R. G., experimental production of sarcoma in mice, 1589
Russell, Mr. G. W. E., on the doctor of Dickens's day, 1609
Russell, Mr. R. H. H., congenital factor in hernia, 1852
Russell, Dr. J. E. R., effects of traumatism upon the nervous system, 1821
Russia, cholera in, 575, 1857; cholera and typhoid fever in, 1392; foreign medical practice in, 683; fraudulent diplomas in, 1794; North, cholera in, 823; North-West of, Observations made in, on Study of Hysteria (Dr. G. Voss) (review), 35
Russia and Near East, cholera and plague in, 259
Russian Military Tuberculosis Sanatorium in Finland, 564
Rutherford, Prof. E., present position of the atomic theory in physical science, 742
Ryall, Mr. C., new method for attempting to secure sphincteric control after colostomy, 15; universal electrical illuminator, 1443

S

Sabaréanu, M., and Jacob, M. L., local peripheral neuritis caused by carbon bisulphide, 834
Sabaréanu, M., and Salomon, M., serum reaction in bacillary tuberculosis, 965
Sacculi *not* diverticula, 1775
Sachs, Dr. B., pathology of hereditary diseases of the nervous system, 807
Sadler, Mrs. S. H., Infant Feeding by Artificial Means, 1909 (review), 1148
Safford, Capt. A. H., malaria treated with injections of quinine, 1308
Saget, M. P., and Tarbourlech, M. P. J., a vegetable source of iron, 164
Sainsbury, Dr. H., Drugs and the Drug Habit, 1909 (review), 787; treatment of morphinism, 1796
St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 1248
St. Andrew's Hospital for Mental Diseases, Northampton, annual report for the year 1908, 104
St. Andrews, University of, appointment to chair of chemistry, 114; five-hundredth anniversary, 1782; information for students, 642; proposed changes in medical curriculum, 1713; (see also United College, St. Andrews; University College, Dundee)
St. Austell, cottage hospital, proposal for, 1686
St. Bartholomew's Hospital and College (University of London), award of scholarships, 1113
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, information for students, 600; needs of, 1331
St. George's Hospital, information for students, 602; introductory address by Dr. H. D. Rolleston at opening of session of, 982; Medical School, lectures at, 1040; opening of, 1095
St. Helena as health and holiday resort, exaggerated claims contradicted, 271
St. Helens, annual report of medical officer of health, 568
St. Helier, Lady, and others, Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 257
St. John Ambulance Association, 756; Brigade, 191
St. John Ambulance Association in India, 1715
St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Leicester-square, award of Chesterfield medal in Dermatology, 57; information for students, 631
St. Luke (see Guild of St. Luke)
St. Luke's Day, medical service, 1386
St. Mary's Hospital, information for students, 606; Medical School, entrance scholarships, 1021; introductory address by Dr. H. A. Miers at opening of session of 1056; opening of, 1095
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow, 900
St. Mungo's College, Glasgow, information for students, 639
St. Peter's Hospital for Stone and Urinary Diseases, information for students, 631
St. Petersburg, fresh outbreak of cholera in, 259; drainage of, 1941
St. Thomas's Hospital, information for students, 607; Medical School, opening of, 1095; report of lady almoner of, 160
St. Vincent's Hospital and Dispensary, information for students, 656
Sainton, Dr. P., chronic chorea, 1086
Salamandrin as antidote to snake poison, 820
Salary of Hyde medical officer, 1247; of medical officer of Kirkintilloch, 1550; of medical officer of Trim district school and Local Government Board, 894
Sale of Food and Drugs Act at Bristol, 272
Sale of Margarine Bill, 57
Salford guardians and Hope Hospital, difficulty in obtaining medical staff for, 821
Salford, treatment of poor consumptives at, 48
Saline aperients (see Aperients)
Salisbury diet, description of, in "System of Diet and Dietetics," 46
Salisbury General Infirmary, 899, 1113; information for students, 633
Salisbury-Sharpe, Capt. W., discussion on railway ambulance organisation, 553
Salmon, Hon. C. C., nomination of, as Speaker of Federal House of Representatives, Australia, 968
Salomon, M., and Sabaréanu, M., serum reaction in bacillary tuberculosis, 965
Salop Infirmary, Shrewsbury, information for students, 633
Salpingo-ovaritis, tuberculous, 1216
Salt dust, causing perforation of nasal septum, 1434
Salt-free diet, benefit of, in certain forms of œdema, 1744
Salt and smoke, preserving foods by, 162
Salterly Grange Sanatorium, 327
Samut, Dr. R., enumeration of blood corpuscles by simplified methods, 1424
Samways, Dr. D. W., on misconceptions concerning the Riviera, 384
Sanatorium, Argyllshire, 262; British, at Davos, 1510; Inverness, 1387; Queen Alexandra, Davos, 346; Salterly Grange, 327; Sidlaw, 195, 1310, 1616; Torquay, 507; West Wales, 499; Whitcabbey, 195
Sanatorium treatment, with application of galvano-cautery, arrest of laryngeal tuberculosis by, 1434
Sanatoriums, after-care of patients in, 35; foreign, 764; and isolation hospitals, structure of (leading article), 1830; Middlesex, working-class consumptives, proposal for, 1792; Russian military, in Finland, 564; in Victoria, treatment in, 53
Sand, playing with, insanitary aspects of, 561
Sanders, Dr. J. H., discussion on treatment of chronic recurrent dysentery, 797
Sandilands, Dr. J. E., the dangers of carbon tetrachloride, 570
Sanfelice, Prof., on the genesis and cure of malignant tumours, 397
Sanitary administration by Enfield urban district council, and diphtheria, report on, 953; of Tredegar urban district, report on, 953; circumstances and administration of Gravesend, 1097; committee of corporation of Manchester, work of, 1104; conditions, deplorable, of Constantinople, 835; Conferences (official International) and International Office of Public Hygiene, 100; defence of the Hedjaz railway, 936; improvements in Budapest, effect on death-rate, 1545; Inspectors' Association, 911, 1549; institutions in the Hungarian emigration traffic, 936; Law and Practice: Handbook of Public Health (Dr. W. Robertson and Dr. C. Porter) (review), 151; matters in West Africa, 123; measures in India, 900; officers, chief, of Crown Colonies (Parliamentary question), 59; regulation of food exposed for sale in London streets, 199; regulations regarding oysters in France, 1312; work, in Bombay (Parliamentary question), 123; recent, in Malta, beneficial results of, 552
Sanitary history of dwellings, 1709
Sanitas-bactox, standardisation of, 1528; table, 1528
Sanitas, disinfecting fluid, standardisation of, 1528; table, 1528
Sanitas-okol, standardisation of, 1527; table, 1528
Sanitation, in Dolgelly, 1503; and health in Sierra Leone, 1189; on Hungarian railways, 1107; in India (Parliamentary question), 1394; at sea, 257; (Annus Medicus), 1926; in tropics, plan of campaign to secure, 1404; in West Africa, 485; at Wrightville (N.S.W.), improvement refused by town councillors, 53
Santesson, Prof., mortality from pneumonia and typhoid fever in cases treated with or without alcohol, 497
Santonin, administration of, 1169; source of, 764
Saponin-digitalin group, new member of, its chemistry and physiological action, 789
Sapwell, Dr. B. B., treatment of adder bites, 1228, 1239
Sarcoma of the choroid, 390; experimental production of, in mice, 1589; following fracture of femur, 1688; melanotic, interesting case of, 1433; periosteal, of right humerus, case shown after operation, 1744; treatment of, by bacterial toxins (Dr. W. B. Coley), 173; treatment by bacterial toxins (leading article), 565; of vagina, 1671
Satin-wood a cause of dermatitis, 1636
Saugman, Prof., discussion on treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by production of artificial pneumothorax, 496
Savage, Dr. G. H., experimental psychology and hypnotism, 1225
Savage, Dr. S., large hydrocephalic fœtus causing obstructed labour, 1672; ovarian tumour clinically malignant arising from the overgrowth of lutein cells, 462
Savage, Dr. W. G., appointment of, as medical officer of health of the county of Somerset, 376
Savariaud, M., radical operation for the treatment of fæcal fistula, 895
Savill, Dr. T. D., Lectures on Hysteria and Allied Vaso-motor Conditions, 1909 (review), 999; scleroderma of extremities, 1591; notes on case of X ray ulcers cured by Hilton's method, 1811; senile epilepsy, and the vertiginous attacks which supervene for the first time in advanced life, illustrated by a case of cardio-arterial hypermyotrophy, lecture on, delivered at the West-end Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System 131; three cases of spasmodic tic treated by systematised exercises, 1499
Scales, Mr F. S., ultra-microscope, 889
Scalp, detachment of, treatment, 1389
Scar, congenital, of upper lip, 1502
Scarlet fever, 832; bacteriology of (Dr. J. M. Clements), 1140; in Birmingham, 1033; causes of (Parliamentary question), 762; epidemic at Sidmouth, 47; fatal case of endocarditis occurring during (Dr. J. M. Clements), 1140; or influenza, doubtful case, 864, 883; in Manchester, 963; means of spread of, in Exeter, 760; outbreak in Thames Valley due to milk, 56, 1236; prevalence of (Parliamentary question), 59
Schall, Dr. H., and Heisler, Dr. A., Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle zur Aufstellung und Berechnung von Diätverordnungen für Krankenhaus und Praxis, 1909 (review), 1001
Scheel, Dr. O., opening of discussion on functional diagnosis of diseases of the stomach and intestines, 497

Scheel, Dr. V., discussion on functional diagnosis of heart diseases, 496; opening of discussion on functional diagnosis of kidney diseases, 497
Schiff, Dr., case of multiple sclerosis following whooping-cough, 117
Schlosser's method of treatment of the douloureux, technique and results, 537
Schmey, Dr., remarkable case of a morbid craving for glycerine, 1178
Schmiegelow, Dr. E., indications for the operative treatment of secondary suppurative labyrinthitis and the method of treatment, 723
Schofield, Dr. A. T., the present state of medical psychology, 544
School board appointments in Scotland, 752
School Board of Perth, medical officer's report, 832
School boards of Forfarshire, medical officers appointed, 50
School children, deficient teeth of, at Barnstaple, 1256; of England and Wales, causes of ill-health, 420; eyesight of, 1633; feeding of, in London, 1640; Havant guardians and medical treatment, 1716; inspection of, appointments at Victoria, 1639; Jewish, study of heredity in, 1791; London, after-history of, 1602; of London, medical treatment of, 168, 312, 1367, 1476; necessitous, feeding of, 1843; London County Council, medical treatment of, 322; medical inspection of (Sir T. Oliver), 907; medical inspection, scheme for county of Aberdeen, 194, 1177; medical inspection of, ameliorative measures indicated by (Dr. J. R. Kaye), 372; medical inspection of, assistance of nurses, 1393; medical inspection in Cheshire, 1247; medical inspection in Elginshire, 578; medical inspection of, in Fifeshire, appointment of medical officers, 501; medical inspection of, conference at Forres, 501; medical inspection of, at Hull, 410; medical inspection of, in Somerset, 1860; medical inspection of, in Tavistock, Devon, 1104; medical inspection in Victoria, 1252; medical treatment of, 729, 1633, 1699; of Melbourne, defective teeth of, 1475; question of inspection of, 185; question of treatment of, at London hospitals, 1383; visual acuity of, 456; of Yeovil, Somerset, dental surgery for, 1476
"School clinic" for Brighton, 309
School dentistry in Cardiff, 1781
School-girls, young, prevention of vermin in, advocated, 903
School hygiene in Brighton, 1149; International Congress of, 195
School medical officer, duties of, 541; in Glasgow, 832
School medical officers, reports of, 1623
School of Medicine, University of Bristol, 1549
School for mothers for Bristol, 1386
School nurse for Eastbourne, 900
School wanted, 840
Schools, blind teachers for, 868; dangers of tuberculosis in (Parliamentary question), 837; elementary medical inspection of (Parliamentary question), 348; Elements of Hygiene for (Miss I. McIsaacs), (review), 453; London medical, opening of, 724; measles in, 543; medical inspection in Scotland, position of female assistant inspectors, 46; Medical Inspection of, 1909 (Dr. A. H. Hogarth) (review), 1675; (Annus Medicus), 1902; medical officers of, remuneration, in Glasgow, 49; moral instruction and training in (leading article), 238; Moral Instruction and Training in, Report of International Inquiry, 1908 (review), 230; open-air recovery, 1595; outbreaks of infectious diseases in (leading article), 1603; primary and secondary, neglect of physical education in, 543; public, of New York, dentistry for children of, 897; secondary, medical care in, resolution of Association of Headmistresses concerning, 1451
Schorstein, the late Dr. G. I., first Schorstein lecture on abscess of the brain in association with pulmonary disease, 843; lecture on syphilis and aneurysm (leading article), 1605
Schott, Prof. Th., an address on a renewed research on the subject of acute overstraining of the heart, delivered at the opening of the winter session of the West London Post-Graduate College, 1725
Schwarz, Dr. G., new method of inhibiting the action of X rays and radium, 52
Schwartz, M., elected to Academy of Medicine, 51; and Boyer, Madame la Doctoresse, complementary action of the Fallopian tube and ovary of opposite sides, 965
Sciences, ancillary, relation of medicine to (Dr. S. West), 1121; relation to medicine, synoptical table showing (Dr. S. West), 1121
Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, Year Book of the (review), 1881
Scientific institutions, ancillary, information for students, 679
Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India, 1906 (review), 232
Scientific work, original publication of, 840
sclerodactyly and scleroderma, 1590
Scleroderma of extremities, 1591; and sclerodactyly, 1590
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral, 1352; disseminated, in young women, two cases, 1352; multiple, following whooping-cough, 117
Scopolamine and morphine, use of combination of, as anæsthetic adjunct, 1501; morphine narcosis, 539, 1898
Scotland, criminal courts of, plea of lunacy in, 1848; damages recovered against hospital in, 745; deaths from puerperal sepsis in, 355; Commissioners in Lunacy in, annual report of General Board of, 566
SCOTLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Death of Prof. D. J. Cunningham; Death of two Edinburgh medical men; Responsibility for the treatment of consumptives in Glasgow; Abuse of medical charities; Medical tutors for the University of Glasgow; Remuneration of medical officers of schools; Surgical operation in the street; Treatment of the insane in the Rathven colony; Forfarshire school boards and the medical inspection of school children; Outbreak of typhus fever in Dundee; Death of Dr. William Hunter of Hong-Kong, 48, 49, 50—Treatment of incipient insanity; University of St. Andrews; Appointment to the chair of chemistry; Death of Dr. G. A. Maconachie, 114—Finlayson memorial lectureship; Death of Dr. T. Brown Henderson; Management of Ruchill Fever Hospital; Death of Dr. Robert Morrison, Methlick; Medical inspection of school children; Scheme for the city of Aberdeen, 193—Sidlaw Sanatorium, annual meeting, 194—Chair of surgery in the University of Edinburgh; Women students of medicine in Edinburgh; Graduation ceremony at the University of Glasgow; Death of Mr. William Whitelaw, M.D. Glasg., F.F.P.S. Glasg., D.P.H.; Opening of the Argyllshire Sanatorium, 262—Chair of surgery in the University of Edinburgh; University of Edinburgh, medical graduation ceremony, 330; Chair of anatomy in the University of Edinburgh; Sampling of milk and cream in Glasgow; The Tuberculosis Order of the Board of Agriculture, 421—Rickets in Glasgow children; Death of Dr. A. R. Mackenzie, Fortrose, 500—Medical inspection in Fifeshire, appointment of medical officers; Resignation of the medical officer of health of Ceres; Medical inspection of schools, conference at Forres, 501—Infant visitation in Glasgow; Greenock and phthisis cases; Large donation to Dundee Royal Infirmary; Modification of the Montrose Asylum charter; Elginshire secondary education committee; Medical inspection of school children, 577, 578—School Board appointments in Scotland; Heavy punishment for purveyors of diseased meat; Death of Dr. J. E. Mennie; Death of Dr. James Maxwell Ferguson, Dundee, 752—School medical officers in Glasgow; Perth School Board, medical officer's report, 832—University of Aberdeen, appointment to the chair of surgery, 833—Glasgow Cancer Free Hospital, 893—New infirmary for Perth; Medical practitioner's bequests, 894—Lunacy in Midlothian and Peebles; Glasgow Medical School extension; Retirement of Prof. Cleland, 963—New hospital at Kilmarnock, 964—Outbreak of enteric fever in Glasgow; Colliery surgeon, a test action, 1034—Appointments at the Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Epidemiological study of measles in Glasgow, 1104—Edinburgh post-graduate course; Opening of the winter session at the University of Edinburgh; Changes in the Edinburgh Extramural School of Medicine; Medical staff of the Eastern Hospital, Dundee; Dundee town council and the treatment of phthisis, 1176—New professors; Medical inspection of school children, Aberdeenshire scheme, 1177—University of Glasgow, installation of Prof. T. H. Bryce; Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow; St. Andrews Ambulance Association; Northern Infirmary, Inverness, new phthisis wards; University of Aberdeen, opening of winter session, 1248—Late Prof. D. J. Cunningham's library; Lisbon Victoria Jubilee prize; Teaching of surgery in Edinburgh; Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh; Memorial to Prof. Liston; Fate of Sidlaw Sanatorium; Handsome gift to Montrose Infirmary; New principal of the University of Aberdeen, 1310—Dingwall Isolation Hospital, 1311—General Council of the University of Edinburgh; Parliamentary representation of the University of Edinburgh; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical Society; Pulmonary tuberculosis in Glasgow; First annual report of Inverness Sanatorium, 1387—Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical Society; Lord Hugh Cecil at the University of Edinburgh; Administrative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Glasgow; Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow; Sequel to the colliery doctor question in Fife; Typhus fever in Dundee; University College, Dundee; Infirmary inquiry at Inverness, 1471—Presentation to Emeritus Professor Crum Brown, Edinburgh; Royal Society of Edinburgh; Abuse of medical charities in Scotland, 1549—Scottish Association of Medical Women; Clinical teaching in Glasgow; Medical officer's salary; Dundee School Board and its medical officer; Prof. J. A. C. Kynoch, 1550—Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, appointments; Edinburgh school board appointments; Improvement of Medical Education in Edinburgh; Appointment of an Edinburgh anatomist to a London chair, 1634—Medical Defence Union of Scotland; University of St. Andrews and proposed changes in medical curriculum; Forfarshire and prevention of consumption, 1713—Edinburgh Cremation Society; High death-rate in Glasgow; Railway conveyance of milk; Addition to the Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Death of Dr. James Stevenson, Clydebank; University of St. Andrews, 500th anniversary; Sidlaw Sanatorium, financial position; Infantile mortality in Inverness and Elgin, 1782—Proposed reform of medical curriculum in Edinburgh; Presentation of freedom of City of Edinburgh to Principal Sir W. Turner; Proposal for a new hospital for Women in Edinburgh; Appointment; Poorhouse medical officers in Dundee; Proposed infirmary extension at Dundee; Consumption in Turriff, 1860, 1861—Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh; Additions to Dundee Royal Infirmary; Sidlaw Sanatorium to be closed; Compensation for tuberculosis, 1938
Scotland, report of Royal Commission on the Poor-laws and relief of distress, 1698
Scotland, criminal courts of, plea of lunacy in (Prof. J. Glaister), 1427; medical inspection of schools in, position of assistant female inspectors, 46; Poor-law in, 1393; Poor-law medical officers in (Parliamentary question), 270; Report on, of Royal Commission on Poor-law and Relief of Distress (review), 1767; Universities of, information for students, 634
Scott, Mr. S. N., appointed magistrate, 1569
Scottish Association of Medical Women, 1550
Screen, "Dustorfil" hygenic, 974
"Scull maker," meaning of, mistaken (giving a trade a bad name), 62
Sculptures and paintings, ancient, of Mexico and Central America, race-types in, 740
Scurfield, Dr. H., compulsory notification of all forms of tuberculosis, 340
Scurvy and beri-beri, cause of, during sea voyages, 497
Seafield House, alterations and other extensions by Lancashire Asylums Board, 751
Seaford, Surrey Convalescent Home at, 225
Seamen's Hospital Society, information for students, 626
Seaside excursion of poorer children of Cork, 578
Sea salt (Tidman's), 788; composition of, 892
Sea-sickness, fatal case of, 743
Sea, sanitation at, 257
Sea voyages, cause of scurvy and beri-beri during, 497
"Secret" remedies (leading article), 403; and quackery in Sweden, 419
Secretion, physical basis of, with especial regard to pressure, 804; internal (Sir T. Oliver), 910; internal, disturbances of, clinically considered, 805; and motility of intestinal canal, pathology of, 804
Seeds, leguminous and cereals, boiling of, cause of loss of mineral constituents, 753
Semilunar valves, malformation of (Dr. A. Keith), 435; stenosis due to fusion of (Dr. A. Keith), 361
Semmelweis, doctrine of, and Oliver Wendell Holmes, 882; life and doctrine of (leading article), 815
Semon, Sir F., contribution towards the diagnosis of laryngeal cancer, 810; dinner to, 102
Semple, Lieut.-Col. D., and Matson, Capt. H. S., on the preparation and keeping properties of antityphoid vaccines, 436
Senator, Dr. H., polycythæmia, 805
Sense, special, discharges from organic disease (Sir W. R. Gowers), 1803
Sensitiveness, production of, to the cutaneous tuberculin test of von Pirquet, 496

Senter, Dr. G., Outlines of Physical Chemistry, 1909 (review), 1000
Sepsis, local, as factor in rheumatism and gout (C. W. Wirgman and H. W. Turner), 1665
Sepsis in midwifery practice, 1285
Septa, cardiac, imperfect formation of (Dr. A. Keith), 435
Septicæmia, fatal case of, illustrating important fact regarding lymphatics of upper limb (Dr. W. B. Brownlie), 1212
Septum, abnormal, in left auricle, 519; interauricular, abnormal foramen in posterior part of, 519; congenital, patency of, 1353; defects in, 520; nasal, perforation from salt dust, 1434; ovale, absence of, 519
Sequeira, Dr. J. H., discussion on idiosyncrasy and X ray treatment, 469; discussion on supposed risks attending X ray treatment of ringworm, 468
Sera, Signor L. G., On the Tracks of Life; Immorality of Morality, 1909 (review), 87
Sera and bacterial products, Government control of, and their preparation by Government, 1032
Serum, antidiphtheric, use in non-diphtheritic infections, 45
Serum of Children in Health and Disease, Quantities of Hæmolytic Substances Contained in (Dr. E. Moro) (review), 1078
Serum diagnosis of hydatid disease, 733
Serum injection, subcutaneous, prevention of subsequent eruptions, 422
Serum reaction in bacillary tuberculosis, 965
Serum-therapy and vaccination, treatment of acute articular rheumatism, 805
Serum, treatment, historic review of, 1747
Serum treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 264, 885; of diphtheria in children, rare complication, 822; of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 965; of rheumatism, 502
Serum (see also Blood serum, Flexner's serum)
Service, Naval Medical (Parliamentary question), 1394
Services, 105; medical, in India (Parliamentary question), 1042, 1394; military, dementia præcox in, 873
Services, Naval and Military medical, weekly article on, 43, 182, 253, 320, 412, 490, 749, 829, 888, 957, 1024, 1099, 1171, 1239, 1307, 1381, 1467, 1537, 1627, 1702, 1772, 1847, 1937
Seven-day fever of Eastern ports, 1822; occurrence in navy, 1822; relationship to dengue, 1822
Sewage, pollution of Tees estuary by, 542
Sewage of Bath, 192; of Belfast, scheme of purification for, Sewage, 542
Sewage Disposal: Sewerage and House Drainage in Relation to Health (Dr. L. C. Parkes) (review), 867
Sewage, disposal of, in Toronto, 1778
Sewell, Dr. D. L., case of foreign body in the nose for 44 years, 712
Sewell, Mr. J., minor operation to large lioness, by, 230
Sewell, Dr. S. W., and Turnbull, Dr. H., transverse section of spinal cord, 1589
Sewell, Dr. W. T., historic review of serum and vaccine treatment, 1747
Sewerage, House Drainage and Sewage Disposal in Relation to Health (Dr. L. C. Parkes) (review), 867
Sewerage of Belfast, 542; of Bude, Cornwall, 142; system of Kilkee (Parliamentary question), 1320; of Okehampton, 1267; of Yeovil, 1256
Sex, determination of, confirmation of theory, 46; origin of, 804
Sexa-Bidet, 536
Sforza, Dr. C., tuberculosis in armies, 873
Shadows of the Valley: Practical and Devotional Guide in Sickness and Death, 1909 (Rev. A. G. Mortimer) (review), 1749
Shakespeare memorial in Southwark Cathedral, 110
Shampoo, dry, dangers of, 1162, 1307; carbon tetrachloride as (Dr. V. H. Veley), 370
Shanghai, health report for 1908, 504
Shanghai and North China, plague in, 119
Shan-si, journey through, 1314
Sharp, Dr. A., two cases illustrating tertiary manifestations of syphilis of the larynx, 1822
Shattock, Mr. S. G., oöphorectomy and uterus in rabbit, 1589; pathological note on endothelioma myxomatodes of the maxillary antrum, 136, 137; rhabdomyoma of urinary bladder, 1215; and Dudgeon, Mr. L. S., further note upon the relationship between avian and human tuberculosis, 1739
Shaving, clean, as a prophylactic measure, 1689
Shaw, Dr. C. E., discussion on report of the Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee, 459; discussion on eye injuries and Workmen's Compensation Act, 389; opening of discussion on validity of suggestion, 1369
Shaw, Mr. E. H., and Finzi, Dr. N. S., carcinoma of the breast treated by radium, 1143
Shaw, Dr. W. N., F.R.S., awarded Symon's gold medal, 1611
Sheen, Mr. W., case of simultaneous fracture of the patellæ, 1425
Sheffield, post-graduate study at, 825; University of, appointment at, 19, 1476; information for students, 621; instruction and examination for diploma in public health, 671
Sheffield Royal Hospital, information for students, 622
Shell-fish, typhoid fever due to (leading article), 29
Shepperd, Mr. A., risk of incurring digital chancre in midwifery practice, 203
Sherman, Dr. F. M., subluxation of the neck, 308
Sherren, Mr. J., Meckel's diverticulum containing calculi removed from man aged 38 years, 1143
Sherrington, Prof. C. S., discussion on anatomy of achondroplasic skeleton, 463; function and distribution of the deep afferents, 791
Shields, Dr. A. (obituary), 968
Ship from India, cholera suspected on, 260
Shipley, Mr. A. E., zoology, address at British Association annual meeting, 741
Shipments of Chinese pork (Parliamentary question), 837
Ships, convalescent, 764; destruction of rats in, 875, 1028, 1834; sanitation of, 875
Shishli, hospital for children at, 835
Shopkeepers, disposal of unsound fruit in public highways by, 972
Short, Dr. R., iodoform and thyroidism, 1502
Short, Dr. T. S., specimen of thoracic aortic aneurysm, 1672
Shoulder, fractures, &c., of (Mr. R. Warren), 221
Shows (see Kinematograph shows)
Shrimps, ptomaine poisoning from, 1113
Shuttleworth, Dr. G. E., discussion on functional neuroses in children, 794; discussion on report of Royal Commission on Feeble-minded, 547; Mongolian imbecility, 545, 546
Siam, preventable diseases in, 230
Sicard, Dr., treatment of facial neuralgia by injections of alcohol, 722
Sicily, kala-azar in, 874
Sick room, domestic animals in, 973
Sickness in French army, 1106
Sickness and Death, Practical and Devotional Guide in (Shadows of the Valley) (Rev. A. G. Mortimer) (review), 1749
Sidlaw Sanatorium, 195, 1616; fate of, 1310; financial position of, 1782
Sidmouth, scarlet fever at, 47
Sierra Leone, health and sanitation in, 1189
Sight, extraordinary recovery of (Looking Back), 172
Sigmoid, multiple diverticula of, 1611
Sigmoid flexure, six inches of, thickened from chronic diverticulitis, 1352
Signalling by colour, requirements and regulations of, 1450
Silicon as a substitute for carbon (Annus Medicus), 1921
Silk, Dr. J. F. W., discussion on need of legislation in regard to anæsthetics, 1283; instruction in anæsthetics for dental students, 186
Silk drainage for lymphatic obstruction, 386
Sillar, Dr. W. C., discussion on treatment of œdema, 791
Silver mine, typhoid fever at, 1365
Simla, malarial conference at, 1251
Simpson, Mr. A. H., and Buchanan, Dr. R. J. M., discussion on pituitary extract, 1437
Simpson, Dr. J. C., lung puncture, 1469
Simpson, Dr. J. W., discussion on functional neuroses in children, 794; Guide to the Feeding of the Infant During the First Year (review), 1357
Simpson, Dr. S., and Revely, Dr. J. Z., corticospinal tract in a guinea-pig, 741
Sinclair, Sir W. J., large sea-tangle tents, 1672; Semmelweis: his life and doctrine, 882; (leading article), 815
Sinusitis occurring as concomitant complication of influenza (Dr. R. M. Manwaring-White), 1348
Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, information for students, 654
Sister of Charity engaged in Crimean War, death of, 50
Sister of Mercy, true, in Florence, 1863
Sitwell, Sir G., On the Making of Gardens, 1909 (review), 930
Skeleton showing achondroplasia, anatomy of, 463
Skerritt, Mrs. M., the late, will of, 192
Skin, leprosy of, bacillary invasion, 517
Skin, disease of, mucous membrane, lesions in, 466; nævi and other cutaneous lesions, treated by electrolysis, cautery, and refrigeration (E. R. Morton), 1658; treatment by radium, 398
Skin grafting, open method for healing wounds after, for at least 24 hours, 864
Skirving (Mr. A. A. Scot), case illustrating defects of memory after operation for middle meningeal hæmorrhage, 1744
Skotograph with binocular fixation, 458
Skulls of native Tasmanians, discovery of, 1759
Sladen, Dr. F. J., and Barker, Prof. L. F., outbreak of jaundice with symptoms of gastro-intestinal catarrh, 1762
Slaughter-house, municipal, in Zürich, 899; literature, 494
Slavery (see White slavery)
Sleeping sickness, diagnosis, 1194; prognosis, 1197; prophylaxis, 1197; recent advances in knowledge of (leading article), 1292; recent advances in knowledge of, address to the Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (A. G. Bagshawe), 1193, 1215; transmission, 1193; treatment, 1196; tsetse-fly and (Parliamentary question), 584; (Annus Medicus), 1885
Sleeping Sickness Bureau, Seventh Bulletin of (review), 454
Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland (Parliamentary question), 1719
Sleeping sickness in Uganda, 350
Sloan, Dr. S., ionic medication in the treatment of some obstinate cases of pelvic disease in women, 68
Small-pox, epidemic of, on the Neapolitan Riviera, 1179; original home of, 1396; (Annus Medicus), 1905
Small-pox hospital, vacant, utilisation for treatment of phthisis suggested, 48
Small-pox in Italy, 1863; in London, 1552; in Turkey, 1545
Smalley, Dr. H., report of, as medical inspector of prisons, 1015
Smell, discharges of, from organic disease, 1803, 1806 (see also Odours)
Smith, Dr. A., discussion on endometritis, 462
Smith, Mr. Adolphe, discussion on ethics of advertisement, 1243; discussion on permanent commission for organisation of international congresses of medicine, 1244
Smith, Dr. E., Practical Treatise on Disease in Children (1909) (review), 1000
Smith, Mr. E. A., thyroid treatment of myxœdema, 1503
Smith, Mr. E. A., and Armour, Mr. D. J., case of arterio-venous anastomosis for gangrene, 919
Smith, Dr. E. M., Sunday-schools and health, 421
Smith, Mr. G., and others, Cambridge Natural History, Vol. X.: Crustacea and Arachnida, 1909 (review), 1286
Smith, Rev. G. A., appointment of, as principal of Aberdeen University, 1310, 1551
Smith, Prof. G. E., disease in Ancient Egypt, 1596
Smith, Mr. G. F. D., unusual solid tumour of the ovary, 20
Smith, Prof. J. Lorrain, and Murray, Dr. G. R., acute disseminated cerebro-spinal myelitis, 1596
Smith, Prof. L., on case of cancer of the pylorus, 393
Smith, Mr. S. M., discussion on tuberculous disease of joints, 387; exomphalos, 796; inoculation treatment of tuberculous arthritis, 470
Smith, Sir T., Bart., obituary, 1108
Smith's operation for extraction of cataract in capsule, after-effects of escape of vitreous during, 1132
Smoke, black, in Manchester, 1104
Smoke and salt, preserving foods by, 162
Smoking, permission for, granted to hospital patients, 48
Snake-bite, in India, results of treatment with Lauder Brunton's lancets and permanganate of potash, 52
Snake-bite, treatment of, 424
Snake poison, deaths from, in snake-bite, in India, 1690; salamandrin as antidote to, 820
"Snake Stone," eighteenth century account of, 1478
Snakes, venomous, in Austria, 503
Snell, Mr. S., recollections of (Sir W. Whitla), 275
Snow, Dr. W. B., Therapeutics of Radiant Light and Heat, and Convective Heat, 1909 (review), 714
Snow, removal of, from streets, 1226
Snow-water, drinking of, supposed cause of endemic bronchocele and cretinism, 1173; question of wholesomeness of, 959, 1101, 1173, 1240
Soaps and resins contained in fluids as emulsifiers, 1456
Social conditions and public health, statistical memoranda and charts prepared in the Local Government Board relating to, 1909 (leading article on), 27
Society of Apothecaries of London, annual dinner, 1513; information for students, 626; pass lists, 55, 199, 344, 760, 1185, 1317, 1643
Society of German Neurologists, annual meeting, 1107
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, infantile hygiene in Ireland, 1177

Society for Prevention and Cure of Consumption in County of Dublin, tenth annual report, 968
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 268, 1221
Society for the Study of Inebriety, 918
Socio-ethical matters (Sir T. Oliver), 908
Sociology and biology (British Association for Advancement of Science), 741
Soda (see Nucleinate of soda)
Soda-water fountain, lead-poisoning from, 1762
Sodium para-aminophenylarsonate, intramuscular injections of, in treatment of troph-neurotic anæmia, rapid recovery (Dr. T. W. Parry), 1350
Sodium (see Chloride of sodium)
Soil, influence on phthisis, 384
Soldier, food of (leading article), 157; food-supply of, medical aspect (Territorial Medical Service), 1029; physiological effect of training on, 1689
Soldiers, families of, accommodation in hill districts of Upper India, 581
Soldiers' teeth (Parliamentary question), 1042
Solly, Dr. R. V., Walters, Mr. H. B., and Coombe, Mr. Russell, case of severe facial carbuncle, with Ludwig's angina and parotitis, successfully treated by vaccines combined with the administration of repeated doses of citric acid, 145
Soloid products for ionic medication, 302
Somaliland, health matters in, 1795
Somerset, county of, medical officer of health for, 192, 326; medical inspection of school children in, 1860; witchcraft in, 192
Somersetshire, centenarian in, 1234
Somerville, Dr. T. C., three cases of delayed chloroform poisoning, 81
Sommer, Dr., imbecility in its clinical and medico-legal aspect, 808
Sonnenburg, Dr., discussion on operative treatment of obstructive jaundice and proper selection of cases, 338
Sonnenburg, Prof., discussion on tuberculous disease of joints, 387
Sounds for diagnosis of obstructions at, and about, the bladder-neck, 1150
Sour milk treatment (see Milk, sour)
South American Medical Congress, place and date, 1867
South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, Plymouth, 1386; Hospital Sunday collection, 1717; information for students, 633
South Infirmary and County of Cork General Hospital, information for students, 650
South Staffordshire Small-pox Hospital, utilisation for treatment of phthisis suggested, 48
South Wales, water-supplies in, 751
Southwark Cathedral, Shakespeare memorial in, 110
South-Western Poor-law Conference, 715
Southall's Organic Materia Medica (Mr. J. Barclay) (review), 1076
Southend, borough, annual report of medical officer of health, 179
Souttar, Dr. H. S., practical form of gastroscope, 537
Spa, plea for treatment at, by workhouse patient, 203
Spa treatment, selection of patients for (Dr. N. Wood), 1276
Spain, army of, sanitary and hygienic matériel of, 724; Ferrer riots in (leading article), 1223; foreign medical practice in, 683
Species, Making of (Mr. D. Dewar and Mr. Finn) (review), 298
Spectroscope for testing colour perception, 149
Speech, method for enabling power of, after extirpation of larynx, 549
Spencer, Major, C. G., fracture of cervical vertebræ, 1673
Spencer, Dr. H. R., discussion on non-ovarian pelvic dermoid tumour, 374
Spermatic cord and testicle, improved method of removing, for malignant disease (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1406
Sperry, Dr. J. A., and Whipple, Dr. G. H., delayed poisoning after chloroform inhalation, 1608
Sphenoidal sinus, relationship of optic nerve to, 242
Sphincter, control of, new method for securing after colostomy (Mr. C. Ryall), 15
Spicer, Dr. R. H. S., discussion on anatomy of achondroplasic skeleton, 463; relationship of cancer of the throat to abdominal and thoracic breathing, 549; some points on the mechanics of respiration, 463
Spicer, Dr. R. H. Scanes, model illustrating variation in effect of costal and abdominal breathing, 1818
Spilsbury, Dr. B., discussion on lymphatism, 1819
Spina bifida, remote effect of operation for, 204
Spinal anæsthesia, discussion on, 395; elimination of stovaine in, 395; (leading article), 1684; by stovaine and strychnine, 1607
Spinal canal, diagnosis and treatment of tumours within, 722
Spinal column, extraction of bullet from, 1635
Spinal cord and ganglia, lepra bacillus in, 518; retro-peritoneal teratoma connected with, 1590; transverse lesion of, 1589
Spine, anterior superior, of ileum, fracture of, 732, 891; post-typhoid disease of (typhoid spine) (Dr. C. J. Wilson), 1279
Spirit, pure rectified, 303
Spirit duties, effect on hospitals (Parliamentary question), 1042
Spirit tax and drugs (Parliamentary question), 201
Spirochætosis, bronchial, 799
Spitting, prevention of, in streets, 1561
Spitting, in omnibuses, 764; in public, abatement in habit of, 764
Spleen, amœbic abscess of, in Chinaman, 230; anæmia with enlargement of, 1597; hydatid cysts of, treatment, 332; pedicle of, acute torsion of, recovery after splenectomy (Dr. P. Paterson), 1496; ruptured, removal of, 1502; torsion of (Annus Medicus), 1890; wandering, acute torsion of, splenectomy, recovery (Dr. I. Macdonald and Dr. W. A. Mackay), 917, 944
Spleen and glands, enlargement of, in infective rheumatoid arthritis, 1143
Splendide mendax, 430
Splenectomy for injury (Dr. J. C. Renton), 82; in treatment of acute torsion of splenic pedicle, recovery (Dr. P. Paterson), 1496; in treatment of acute torsion of wandering spleen, recovery (Dr. I. Macdonald and Dr. W. A. Mackay), 917, 944
Splint, laryngeal, to prevent reproduction of cicatricial laryngeal bands after operation, 549
Spondylitis deformans (Dr. R. S. Jones) (review), 1504
Spool attachment (simple suture and ligature), 1002
Spoor, Dr. H. M., severe pruritus vulvæ, 1438
Sporadic cases and pathogenic organisms (leading article), 1222
Sprengel's shoulder, 374
Spriggs, Dr. E. I., infective rheumatoid arthritis with enlargement of glands and spleen, 1143
Sputum, tuberculous, albumin in, 1389; examination of, 1473
Squire, Dr. J. E., and Kilpatrick, Mr. J. A., pulmonary tuberculosis treated by deep muscular injection of mercuric succinimide, 141
Stack, Dr. R. T., obituary notice, 1639
Staffordshire, health of, 1470
Staffordshire County Lunatic Asylum, Burntwood, 814; Cheddleton, 814; Stafford, report, 814
Staffordshire General Infirmary, Stafford, information for students, 634
Stage, the, and pathology, 1227
Staining dish, 1220
Stamp duties on quack medicines, 745
Standard diet (leading article), 28
Standard medical curriculum in United States, 1181
Standardisation of disinfectants, 1447, 1454, 1516, 1606, 1761, 1849; criticism of THE LANCET Commissioner's report, 1841; need for, 1454
Stanley Hospital, Liverpool, information for students, 616, 617
Stannus, Dr. H. S., exhibition of quinine, 1027
Stanton, A. T., beri-beri and white rice, 406
Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus infection associated with red degeneration of uterine fibroid, 20
Staphylococcus vaccine in treatment of eczema, 968, 1392
Starch digestion in babies (Dr. E. Cautley), 1343
Starling, Dr. E. H., heart massage in chloroform syncope, 1591; sociology and biology, 741
State degree in medicine, one portal to the profession, 1708
State medicine, diplomas in, instruction for, 667
Status lymphaticus, 1463, 1703; with sudden death (Mr. R. W. S. Walker), 1816; the, and anæsthetics (Annus Medicus), 1899; (see also Lymphatism)
Steam-car experiences, 959
Steam-car experiences wanted, 830
Steele, Dr. H. M., erythema due to the application of cow's milk, 1760
Steele-Perkins, Mr. E. B., death of, 577
Steevens' Hospital (Parliamentary question), 347
Steevens' Hospital, Dublin, information for students, 656
Stenhouse, Dr. W. R., and Moore, Prof. B., growth of the bacillus of tuberculosis and other micro-organisms in increased percentages of oxygen, 466
Stenosis, aortic, congenital (Dr. A. Keith), 362; due to fusion of semilunar valves (Dr. A. Keith), 361; subaortic (Dr. A. Keith), 362
Stephenson, Mr. S., discussion on disease of lymphoid tissue of conjunctiva, 457; discussion on functional neuroses in children, 794; elected President of London Nottinghamshire Society, 57; report of the ophthalmia neonatorum committee presented by, 459
Stephenson, Prof. W., valedictory address at Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, 1597
Stethoscope, new binaural, 154; binaural, new chest-piece for, 89
Stethoscope and percussor combined, 1507
Stevens, Dr. T. G., adeno-myoma of the vaginal wall, 1668
Stevenson, Dr. J., obituary, 1782
Stephenson, Mr. H., subcutaneous lipomata of abdomen and buttock, 386
Stewart, Dr. B. H., and Eyre, Dr. J. W. H. treatment of gonococcus, infections by vaccines, 76
Stewart, Dr. P., technique and results of Schlössen method of treatment of tic-douloureux, 537
Stewart, Dr. T. G., trigeminal neuralgia, 1592
Stiff, Dr. H., carcinomatous growth of cæcum causing intussusception and intestinal obstruction: removal through transverse colon: recovery, 997
Stiles, Mr. H. J., discussion on functional neuroses in children, 793; discussion on irreducible intussusception, 376; discussion on treatment of club foot, 399; two cases of hydrocephalus, 375
Still, Dr. G. F., Common Disorders and diseases of Childhood (1909) (review), 24
Still-birth, false declaration of, 56
Stimulation, Faradic, of cerebral cortex in conscious patients, 93
Stirling, Dr. W., nomination of, as delegate to represent the University of Manchester at quincentenary, University of Leipsic, 166
Stirling district lunacy board, report for year ending May 14th, 1908, 103
Stock, Dr. S. V., routine use, by the open method, of a mixture of chloroform and ether, 256
Stockman, Mr. Stewart, report of (leading article), 478
Stockyards, Chicago, revisited (Annus Medicus), 1928
Stomach, Diseases of, Text-book for Practitioners and Students (Dr. H. Eisner) (review), 1077; diseases of, treatment, rôle of fats in (Dr. F. C. Moore and Dr. R. L. Ferguson), 1737, 1743; foreign bodies in (Annus Medicus), 1890; hour-glass, contraction of, unique case, 537; intestines and, diseases, functional diagnosis, 497; primary hyperplastic tuberculosis of, 1590; removal of foreign bodies from, 1434; secretion of, physiology (leading article), 1509; surgery of, development of, 1503; ulcer of, as cause of pelvic peritonitis, 1216; perforation (Dr. J. G. Andrews), 1273-4; vertical displacement of, etiology and treatment, 1312
Stomatitis, mercurial, caused by grey oil, 196; unusual type in infant (Dr. A. H. Brehaut), 530
Stoncipher, Dr. C., case of Hirshberg's febrile infection, 1074
Stonham, Mr. C., C.M.G., The Birds of the British Islands, in 20 parts, parts xiii., xiv., 1909 (review), 24
Stories, medical, 1011
Stornoway Infectious Diseases Hospital, 124; (Parliamentary question), 124
Story, Dr. J. B., neglect of physical education in primary and secondary schools, 543
Stout (see Milk stout, Oatmeal stout)
Stovaine, elimination of, in spinal analgesia, 396
Stovaine and strychnine, spinal anæsthesia by, 1607
Strabismus, convergent, importance of early treatment, 1822
Straits Settlements, health of, 1727
Strangeways, Mr. T. S. P., Bulletin of the Committee for the Study of Special Diseases, edited by (review), 1145
Strathpeffer, Climate of (Dr. H. W. Kaye) (review), 1506
Street, surgical operation in, 49
Streets, prevention of spitting in, 1561
Streets of Dublin, cleansing of financial difficulty, 1472
Streptococcal infection in diphtheria, observation in 80 cases (Dr. D. M. Mathieson), 1493
Strike, general, proposed by hospital medical officers in Vienna, 1250
Strong, Dr. F. F., High-frequency Currents 1908 (review), 152

Strong, Dr. R. H., the results of the use of fibrolysin in cases of fibrous contraction, 529
Strophanthin, toxicity of different varieties of, 1479
Strychnine (see Stovaine and strychnine, spinal anæsthesia by)
Stuart, Dr. H., obituary, 969
Stuart-Low, Mr. W., three cases of inoperable carcinoma, extra-pharyngeal, pharyngeal, and lingual, 1434; thyroidectomy and a theory of cancer causation, 1138
Students, address to, 589
Students' guide, session 1909–1910, 593
Stupor, melancholic, relation of unusual case of extra-dural (perisinus) abscess of otitic origin to (Mr. J. A. Jones), 16
Subglottis, œdema of, treatment by laryngo-fissure, 1434
Subluxation of the neck, 308
Subluxation (see also Madelung's subluxation)
Substrata, coloured, value of, for detection and differentiation of members of typhoid group, 465
Succinimide (see Mercuric succinimide)
Suffolk District Asylum, report for 1908, 1620
Suffragettes (see Prisoners, Suffragist)
Suggestion, therapeutics of, 1629; (leading article), 1446; in treatment of hysterical deafness, 997; validity of, discussion on, 1369
Suicide statistics (Parliamentary question), 762
Summer of 1909, indifferent weather of, 821; wet weather of, 162; cold, effect of, on death-rate, 1155; mortality in Irish towns, 1607
Sun-baths, injurious effects of, 896
Sunday opening at Post-offices, 892
Sunderland county borough, annual report of medical officer of health, 179
Sunlight in test-tube, 1157
Sunshine (June) in Guernsey, 188
Superstition in medicine, 1882
Suppuration, occurrence of, in connexion with antiseptic and aseptic methods of operation (Mr. H. S. Pendlebury and Mr. I. Back), 1578
Suprarenal capsules, tuberculosis of, without melanoderma, 309
Suprarenals, acute insufficiency of, 167
Surcouf, M., noxious insects in Madagascar, 1036
Surgeons, assistant, in India (Parliamentary question), 1256
Surgery, American Practice of, vol. iv. (edited by J. D. Bryant and A. H. Buck), 452; Antiseptic: Pratique de la Chirurgie Antiseptique (J. Lucas-Championnière) (review), 1218; comparison between antiseptic and aseptic methods, with reference to occurrence of suppuration (Mr. H. S. Pendlebury and Mr. I. Back), 1578; dental (Annus Medicus), 1895; French Congress of, 1250; General (Practical Medicine Series, vol. ii.), 1909 (John B. Murphy) (review), 1748; Minor, and Bandaging (Heath) (Mr. B. Pollard) (review), 299; Operative (Dr. H. J. Waring) (review), 87; Operative, System of, by various authors, edited by F. F. Burghard, 1909 (review), 1354; Its Principles and Practice, 1908 (review), 84; 700 Suggestions for; Practical Brevities in Diagnosis and Treatment (Dr. W. M. Brickner) (review), 87; "simple," 1250; teaching of, in Edinburgh, 1310; in treatment of puerperal pyæmia (Mr. R. Michels), 1656
Surgical appliances and instruments exhibited at annual exhibition of the British Medical Association, 343
Surgical Handicraft, Pye's; revised and largely rewritten (W. H. Clayton-Greene), 1909 (review), 378
Surrey, children of, hair and eye colour in, 455
Surrey Convalescent Home at Seaford, 225
Sussex, East, County of, report of school medical officer, 1623
Sussex County Hospital, Brighton, 1348; information for students, 632
Sutherland, Dr. G. A., discussion on cases of hydrocephalus, 375; flexor spasm in a girl aged five years, 1143
Swansea, asylum for, 114; dearth of water in, 500; infantile mortality in, 751; lead poisoning in, 1115; lupus patients in, 500; outbreak of cerebro-spinal meningitis in (leading article), 156
Swansea General and Eye Hospital; information for students, 624
Swanwick, Mr. J. P., obituary, 267
Swayne, Dr. W. C., treatment of retroversion of the gravid uterus, 1502
Sweating system, French view, 1008
Sweden, quackery and secret remedies in, 419
Sweet, Dr. E. H., treatment of chronic ulcer of the leg, 1708
Sweetening agents, synthesised, 973
Swelling on left side of neck accompanied by dyspnœa, 1435
Swifthand, 1479
Swimming baths (see Baths)
Switzerland, accidental deaths in, 1179
SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Hygiene at Zürich municipal schools; Accidental deaths in Switzerland, 1179—Operative results of nephrectomy; Mortality from certain infective diseases in Switzerland; Treatment of epilepsy by reduction of chloride of sodium in the dietary, 1389—Operative pneumothorax in phthisis; Prevention of acute ophthalmia, 1939
Switzerland, foreign medical practice in, 683
Sydenham, Dr. G. M., strange effect of lightning stroke, 839
Sydenham's chorea (see Chorea, latent)
Sydney, clinical teaching at, 1475; infanticide at, 1252
Syme, Mr. G. A., discussion on resection of intestine, 386; some unusual cases of echinococcus (hydatid) cyst, with remarks on diagnosis and treatment, 538
Symes, Mr. C., cascara sagrada, 315
Symmers, Prof. W. St. Clair, discussion on early diagnosis of tuberculosis for effective treatment of, 469
Symons' gold medal, award of, 1611
Symptoms and their Interpretation (Dr. J. Mackenzie) (review), 712
Syncope, chloroform, heart massage in, 1591
Syphilis, diagnosis by laboratory methods, 550, 1744; diagnosis by Wassermann and Bordet-Gengou reactions, 1744; early, test of, benefit of treatment in, 552; early diagnosis of, use of ultra-microscope for (Mr. H. W. Bayly), 782; evolution of recent progress in clinical study of, 809; hereditary, Wassermann's reaction in children suffering from, 1013; historical researches on, 333, 512; and idiocy, 1784; immunity from (Dr. H. Dardenne), 1071; inherited, malformation of cornea in cases of, 456; inoculation experiments in, 1744; intramuscular treatment of, with special reference to insoluble preparations of mercury (Dr. G. Pernet), 212; microbiology of, 1744; of pancreas, with pancreatic calculus in duct, case of (Dr. J. G. Taylor), 1816; reinfection in, 321; years after, case of (Dr. H. Dardenne), 1071; sclero-gummatous, of liver and lung causing broncho-biliary fistula, 1065; in Territorial recruits, 573; treatment of, by intramuscular injections of insoluble preparations of mercury, 1100, 1172; treatment of, by intramuscular injection of insoluble salts of of mercury as contrasted with inunction method (Major H. C. French), 920; before conquest of Peru, 559; in the services, treatment by arylarsonates, 550; with unusually long incubation period, 711; tertiary, terminating in sudden death from abductor paralysis of vocal cords (Mr. R. H. J. Browne), 1350; tertiary, of larynx, 1822
Syringe for gland puncture, 1220
Syria, dengue in, 1859
Syringomyelia, case of, 1672; question of cause of, Workmen's Compensation Act, 946

T

Tabes, early, mercurial inunction in, 492; preataxic, case exhibited, 1744
Tabes dorsalis, treatment, rational, 538; uterine crises in, 1514
Table-fork, hygienic, 904, 1323
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, 895, 1352
Taft, President, presentation to, by Italian Red Cross, 265
Talbot Milk Institute, Melbourne, 1252
Talipes, paralytic, operations on popliteal nerves for, 708
Tallies (see Diagnosis tallies)
Tanzi, Prof. E., Text-book of Mental Diseases, 1909 (review), 1288
Tar, disinfectants, commercial, comparative cost of 100 units of germicidal efficiency of, 1614
Tarbert district, enteric fever outbreak (Parliamentary question), 428
Tarbouriech, M. P. J., and Saget, M. P., vegetable source of iron, 164
Tasmania, development of public health work in, 1012
Tasmanians, native, discovery of skulls of, 1759
Tauffer, Dr. E., discussion on plague in Japan, 876; pest-studien (discovery of motile bacillus in plague cases), 876; Sanitäre Institutionem im Ungarischen Auswandererverkehr (sanitary institutions in the Hungarian emigration traffic), 936
Taunton, typhoid fever at, 1549
Tawney, Mr. R. H., and Adler, Mr. N., boy and girl labour, 1158
Tawse, Mr. H. Bell, complications and dangers of nasal surgery, 1582
Tax, welcome, on French wines, 729
Taylor, Dr. G. W., and Patch, Dr. A. L., lead-poisoning from a soda-water fountain, 1762
Taylor, J. G., case of syphilis of the pancreas with a pancreatic calculus in the duct, 1816
Taylor, Dr. J. H., discussion on report of ophthalmia neonatorum committee, 459
Taylor, Dr. S., and MacKenna, Dr. R. W., the therapeutical value of liquid air and solid carbon dioxide, 1774; treatment of syphilis by intramuscular injections of insoluble preparations of mercury, 1172
Taylor, Dr. S. J., discussion on eye injuries and Workmen's Compensation Act, 389
Tea (see China tea)
Teachers, blind, for schools, 868
Tees, river, estuary of, sewage pollution, 542
Teeth, Anatomy of (Mr. G. A. Peake) (review), 1078; bad state of, probable cause of tetanus, 1317; care of, at Penzance workhouse, 1087; defective, in army (Parliamentary question), 970; defective, of Melbourne school children, 1475; deficient, in school children at Barnstaple, 1256; examination of, in territorial recruits, 573; painless disease of, cause of neurasthenia and insanity, 1160; of soldiers (Parliamentary question), 1042; of tramp, 973 (see Caries, dental)
Telegraph operators, female, ailments of (Parliamentary question), 1042
Telephone mouthpieces, 1475
Telling, Dr. W. H. M., multiple diverticula of the sigmoid, 1611
Temperance crusade in Ireland, 1634; movement in Ireland, 1177
Temperature as guide to treatment and prognosis of phthisis (Dr. S. V. Pearson), 852, 881
Temperature, phthisical, action of cryogenine upon (Dr. J. E. Gordon), 1812
Tents, indoor bed, 1942
Teratoma, retro-peritoneal, connected with spinal cord, 1590
Territorial Army, boots of, 1103; liability to disease in time of war, 570; medical examination of recruits, 573; nurses in, 1773; Red Cross ambulance scheme for (leading article), 1080; selection of men for active service (age, previous medical history, physical examination), 573, 574, 575
Territorial army in England and Wales, new scheme for organisation of Red Cross aid for, 564, 569
Territorial Army Medical Corps transport (Parliamentary question), 1719
Territorial medical officers in London (Parliamentary question), 1719
Territorial Medical Service, 497, 573, 960, 1029 organisation, 322; duties in camp, 323; selection of sites for camps, water-supplies, 416
Territorials (see Recruits, territorials)
Test-tube, sunlight in, 1157
Testicle, spermatic cord and, improved method of removing, for malignant disease (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1406; tuberculous, in child aged six months (Mr. W. F. Cholmeley), 1212
Testis, cystic disease of (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1406; malignant disease of, frequency (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1408
Tetanus, Baccelli treatment of, 1180; probably caused by oral sepsis, 1317; treated with antitoxin, recovery, 450
Tetrachloride, fatal case of anæsthesia from use of, as dry hair-wash, 241
Tetrachloride of carbon as hair-wash (Parliamentary question), 583
Tevers, late Maj. P. G., obituary, 962
Thames valley, outbreak of scarlet fever due to milk in, 56, 1236
The Oaths Bill, 1476
Theology, effect of, for 1000 years on progress of medicine, 783
"Theories" (Dr. H. A. Miers), 1056
Therapeutics, comparative estimate of pharmaceutical and physical agents in, 805; teaching of, in the hospital ward, 1215; Practical Text-book of, thirteenth edition, 1909 (Dr. H. A. Hare) (review), 1674
Therapy, Specific, and Immunity (Dr. W. d'Este Emery) (review), 1439
Theresa, Sister (Crimean sister of charity), death of, 50
Thimm, Maj. C. A., Norwegian Self-taught, with Phonetic Pronunciation (Marlborough's Self-taught Series), 1909 (review), 1749
Thiosinamine injections, effect on leucocyte count produced by, 789
Thomas, Dr. C. J., school attendance and health, 421
Thomas, Fleet-Surg. J. L., discussion on treatment of chronic recurrent dysentery, 797
Thomas, Mr. W. T., discussion on resection of intestine, 386
Thompson, Prof., discussion on some points in mechanics of respiration, 463
Thompson, Mr. A. R., extracapsular fracture of the neck of the femur, 1262
Thompson, Prof. P., models of the human embryonic heart, 793
Thompson, Dr. T., discussion on tabes dorsalis, 538

Society for Prevention and Cure of Consumption in County of Dublin, tenth annual report, 968
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 268, 1221
Society for the Study of Inebriety, 918
Socio-ethical matters (Sir T. Oliver), 908
Sociology and biology (British Association for Advancement of Science), 741
Soda (see Nucleinate of soda)
Soda-water fountain, lead-poisoning from, 1762
Sodium para-aminophenylarsonate, intramuscular injections of, in treatment of troph-neurotic anæmia, rapid recovery (Dr. T. W. Parry), 1350
Sodium (see Chloride of sodium)
Soil, influence on phthisis, 384
Soldier, food of (leading article), 157; food-supply of, medical aspect (Territorial Medical Service), 1029; physiological effect of training on, 1689
Soldiers, families of, accommodation in hill districts of Upper India, 581
Soldiers' teeth (Parliamentary question), 1042
Solly, Dr. R. V., Walters, Mr. H. B., and Coombe, Mr. Russell, case of severe facial carbuncle, with Ludwig's angina and parotitis, successfully treated by vaccines combined with the administration of repeated doses of citric acid, 145
Soloid products for ionic medication, 302
Somaliland, health matters in, 1795
Somerset, county of, medical officer of health for, 192, 326; medical inspection of school children in, 1860; witchcraft in, 192
Somersetshire, centenarian in, 1234
Somerville, Dr. T. C., three cases of delayed chloroform poisoning, 81
Sommer, Dr., imbecility in its clinical and medico-legal aspect, 808
Sonnenburg, Dr., discussion on operative treatment of obstructive jaundice and proper selection of cases, 338
Sonnenburg, Prof., discussion on tuberculous disease of joints, 387
Sounds for diagnosis of obstructions at, and about, the bladder-neck, 1150
Sour milk treatment (see Milk, sour)
South American Medical Congress, place and date, 1867
South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, Plymouth, 1386; Hospital Sunday collection, 1717; information for students, 633
South Infirmary and County of Cork General Hospital, information for students, 680
South Staffordshire Small-pox Hospital, utilisation for treatment of phthisis suggested, 48
South Wales, water-supplies in, 751
Southwark Cathedral, Shakespeare memorial in, 110
South-Western Poor-law Conference, 715
Southall's Organic Materia Medica (Mr. J. Barclay) (review), 1076
Southend, borough, annual report of medical officer of health, 179
Souttar, Dr. H. S., practical form of gastroscope, 537
Spa, plea for treatment at, by workhouse patient, 203
Spa treatment, selection of patients for (Dr. N. Wood), 1276
Spain, army of, sanitary and hygienic matériel of, 724; Ferrer riots in (leading article), 1223; foreign medical practice in, 683
Species, Making of (Mr. D. Dewar and Mr. Finn) (review), 298
Spectroscope for testing colour perception, 149
Speech, method for enabling power of, after extirpation of larynx, 549
Spencer, Major, C. G., fracture of cervical vertebræ, 1673
Spencer, Dr. H. R., discussion on non-ovarian pelvic dermoid tumour, 374
Spermatic cord and testicle, improved method of removing, for malignant disease (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1406
Sperry, Dr. J. A., and Whipple, Dr. G. H., delayed poisoning after chloroform inhalation, 1608
Sphenoidal sinus, relationship of optic nerve to, 242
Sphincter, control of, new method for securing after colostomy (Mr. C. Ryall), 15
Spicer, Dr. R. H. S., discussion on anatomy of achondroplasic skeleton, 463; relationship of cancer of the throat to abdominal and thoracic breathing, 549; some points on the mechanics of respiration, 463
Spicer, Dr. R. H. Scanes, model illustrating variation in effect of costal and abdominal breathing, 1818
Spilsbury, Dr. B., discussion on lymphatism, 1819
Spina bifida, remote effect of operation for, 264
Spinal anæsthesia, discussion on, 395; elimination of stovaine in, 395; (leading article), 1684; by stovaine and strychnine, 1607
Spinal canal, diagnosis and treatment of tumours within, 722
Spinal column, extraction of bullet from, 1635
Spinal cord and ganglia, lepra bacillus in, 518; retro-peritoneal teratoma connected with, 1590; transverse lesion of, 1589
Spine, anterior superior, of ileum, fracture of, 732, 891; post-typhoid disease of (typhoid spine) (Dr. C. J. Wilson), 1279
Spirit, pure rectified, 303
Spirit duties, effect on hospitals (Parliamentary question), 1042
Spirit tax and drugs (Parliamentary question), 201
Spirochætosis, bronchial, 799
Spitting, prevention of, in streets, 1561
Spitting, in omnibuses, 764; in public, abatement in habit of, 764
Spleen, amœbic abscess of, in Chinaman, 230; anæmia with enlargement of, 1597; hydatid cysts of, treatment, 332; pedicle of, acute torsion of, recovery after splenectomy (Dr. P. Paterson), 1496; ruptured, removal of, 1502; torsion of (Annus Medicus), 1890; wandering, acute torsion of, splenectomy, recovery (Dr. I. Macdonald and Dr. W. A. Mackay), 917, 944
Spleen and glands, enlargement of, in infective rheumatoid arthritis, 1143
Splendide mendax, 430
Splenectomy for injury (Dr. J. C. Renton), 82; in treatment of acute torsion of splenic pedicle, recovery (Dr. P. Paterson), 1496; in treatment of acute torsion of wandering spleen, recovery (Dr. I. Macdonald and Dr. W. A. Mackay), 917, 944
Splint, laryngeal, to prevent reproduction of cicatricial laryngeal bands after operation, 549
Spondylitis deformans (Dr. R. S. Jones) (review), 1504
Spool attachment (simple suture and ligature), 1002
Spoor, Dr. H. M., severe pruritus vulvæ, 1438
Sporadic cases and pathogenic organisms (leading article), 1222
Sprengel's shoulder, 374
Spriggs, Dr. E. I., infective rheumatoid arthritis with enlargement of glands and spleen, 1143
Sputum, tuberculous, albumin in, 1389; examination of, 1473
Squire, Dr. J. E., and Kilpatrick, Mr. J. A., pulmonary tuberculosis treated by deep muscular injection of mercuric succinimide, 141
Stack, Dr. R. T., obituary notice, 1639
Staffordshire, health of, 1470
Staffordshire County Lunatic Asylum, Burntwood, 814; Cheddleton, 814; Stafford, report, 814
Staffordshire General Infirmary, Stafford, information for students, 634
Stage, the, and pathology, 1227
Staining dish, 1220
Stamp duties on quack medicines, 745
Standard diet (leading article), 28
Standard medical curriculum in United States, 1181
Standardisation of disinfectants, 1447, 1454, 1516, 1606, 1761, 1849; criticism of THE LANCET Commissioner's report, 1841; need for, 1454
Stanley Hospital, Liverpool, information for students, 616, 617
Stannus, Dr. H. S., exhibition of quinine, 1027
Stanton, A. T., beri-beri and white rice, 406
Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus infection associated with red degeneration of uterine fibroid, 20
Staphylococcus vaccine in treatment of eczema, 968, 1382
Starch digestion in babies (Dr. E. Cautley), 1343
Starling, Dr. E. H., heart massage in chloroform syncope, 1591; sociology and biology, 741
State degree in medicine, one portal to the profession, 1708
State medicine, diplomas in, instruction for, 667
Status lymphaticus, 1468, 1703; with sudden death (Mr. R. W. S. Walker), 1816; the, and anæsthetics (Annus Medicus), 1899; (see also Lymphatism)
Steam-car experiences, 959
Steam-car experiences wanted, 830
Steele, Dr. H. M., erythema due to the application of cow's milk, 1760
Steele-Perkins, Mr. E. B., death of, 577
Steevens' Hospital (Parliamentary question), 347
Steevens' Hospital, Dublin, information for students, 656
Stenhouse, Dr. W. R., and Moore, Prof. B., growth of the bacillus of tuberculosis and other micro-organisms in increased percentages of oxygen, 466
Stenosis, aortic, congenital (Dr. A. Keith), 362; due to fusion of semilunar valves (Dr. A. Keith), 361; subaortic (Dr. A. Keith), 362
Stephenson, Mr. S., discussion on disease of lymphoid tissue of conjunctiva, 457; discussion on functional neuroses in children, 794; elected President of London Nottinghamshire Society, 57; report of the ophthalmia neonatorum committee presented by, 459
Stephenson, Prof. W., valedictory address at Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, 1587
Stethoscope, new binaural, 154; binaural, new chest-piece for, 89
Stethoscope and percussor combined, 1507
Stevens, Dr. T. G., adeno-myoma of the vaginal wall, 1668
Stevenson, Dr. J., obituary, 1782
Stephenson, Mr. H., subcutaneous lipomata of abdomen and buttock, 386
Stewart, Dr. B. H., and Byre, Dr. J. W. H. treatment of gonococcus, infections by vaccines, 76
Stewart, Dr. P., technique and results of Schlössen method of treatment of tic-douloureux, 537
Stewart, Dr. T. G., trigeminal neuralgia, 1592
Stiff, Dr. H., carcinomatous growth of cæcum causing intussusception and intestinal obstruction: removal through transverse colon: recovery, 997
Stiles, Mr. H. J., discussion on functional neuroses in children, 793; discussion on irreducible intussusception, 376; discussion on treatment of club foot, 399; two cases of hydrocephalus, 375
Still, Dr. G. F., Common Disorders and diseases of Childhood (1909) (review), 24
Still-birth, false declaration of, 56
Stimulation, Faradic, of cerebral cortex in conscious patients, 93
Stirling, Dr. W., nomination of, as delegate to represent the University of Manchester at quincentenary, University of Leipsic, 168
Stirling district lunacy board, report for year ending May 14th, 1908, 103
Stock, Dr. S. V., routine use, by the open method, of a mixture of chloroform and ether, 256
Stockman, Mr. Stewart, report of (leading article), 478
Stockyards, Chicago, revisited (Annus Medicus), 1928
Stomach, Diseases of, Text-book for Practitioners and Students (Dr. H. Elsner) (review), 1077; diseases of, treatment, rôle of fats in (Dr. F. C. Moore and Dr. R. L. Ferguson), 1737, 1743; foreign bodies in (Annus Medicus), 1890; hour-glass, contraction of, unique case, 537; intestines and, diseases, functional diagnosis, 497; primary hyperplastic tuberculosis of, 1590; removal of foreign bodies from, 1434; secretion of, physiology (leading article), 1509; surgery of, development of, 1503; ulcer of, as cause of pelvic peritonitis, 1216; perforation (Dr. J. G. Andrews), 1273-4; vertical displacement of, etiology and treatment, 1312
Stomatitis, mercurial, caused by grey oil, 196; unusual type in infant (Dr. A. H. Brehaut), 530
Stoncipher, Dr. C., case of Hirshberg's febrile infection, 1074
Stonham, Mr. C., C.M.G., The Birds of the British Islands, in 20 parts, parts xiii., xiv., 1909 (review), 24
Stories, medical, 1011
Stornoway Infectious Diseases Hospital, 124; (Parliamentary question), 124
Story, Dr. J. B., neglect of physical education in primary and secondary schools, 543
Stout (see Milk stout, Oatmeal stout)
Stovaine, elimination of, in spinal analgesia, 396
Stovaine and strychnine, spinal anæsthesia by, 1607
Strabismus, convergent, importance of early treatment, 1822
Straits Settlements, health of, 1721
Strangeways, Mr. T. S. P., Bulletin of the Committee for the Study of Special Diseases, edited by (review), 1145
Strathpeffer, Climate of (Dr. H. W. Kaye) (review), 1506
Street, surgical operation in, 49
Streets, prevention of spitting in, 1561
Streets of Dublin, cleansing of financial difficulty, 1472
Streptococcal infection in diphtheria, observation in 80 cases (Dr. D. M. Mathieson), 1493
Strike, general, proposed by hospital medical officers in Vienna, 1250
Strong, Dr. F. F., High-frequency Currents 1908 (review), 152

Strong, Dr. R. H., the results of the use of fibrolysin in cases of fibrous contraction, 529
Strophanthin, toxicity of different varieties of, 1479
Strychnine (see Stovaine and strychnine, spinal anæsthesia by)
Stuart, Dr. H., obituary, 969
Stuart-Low, Mr. W., three cases of inoperable carcinoma, extra-pharyngeal, pharyngeal, and lingual, 1434; thyroidectomy and a theory of cancer causation, 1138
Students, address to, 589
Students' guide, session 1909–1910, 593
Stupor, melancholic, relation of unusual case of extra-dural (perisinus) abscess of otitic origin to (Mr. J. A. Jones), 16
Subglottis, œdema of, treatment by laryngofissure, 1434
Subluxation of the neck, 308
Subluxation (see also Madelung's subluxation)
Substrata, coloured, value of, for detection and differentiation of members of typhocoli group, 465
Succinimide (see Mercuric succinimide)
Suffolk District Asylum, report for 1908, 1620
Suffragettes (see Prisoners, Suffragist)
Suggestion, therapeutics of, 1629; (leading article), 1446; in treatment of hysterical deafness, 997; validity of, discussion on, 1369
Suicide statistics (Parliamentary question), 762
Summer of 1909, indifferent weather of, 821; wet weather of, 162; cold, effect of, on death-rate, 1155; mortality in Irish towns, 1607
Sun-baths, injurious effects of, 896
Sunday opening at Post-offices, 892
Sunderland county borough, annual report of medical officer of health, 179
Sunlight in test-tube, 1157
Sunshine (June) in Guernsey, 188
Superstition in medicine, 1862
Suppuration, occurrence of, in connexion with antiseptic and aseptic methods of operation (Mr. H. S. Pendlebury and Mr. I. Back), 1578
Suprarenal capsules, tuberculosis of, without melanoderma, 309
Suprarenals, acute insufficiency of, 167
Surcouf, M., noxious insects in Madagascar, 1036
Surgeons, assistant, in India (Parliamentary question), 1256
Surgery, American Practice of, vol. iv. (edited by J. D. Bryant and A. H. Buck), 452; Antiseptic: Pratique de la Chirurgie Antiseptique (J. Lucas-Championnière) (review), 1218; comparison between antiseptic and aseptic methods, with reference to occurrence of suppuration (Mr. H. S. Pendlebury and Mr. I. Back), 1578; dental (Annus Medicus), 1895; French Congress of, 1250; General (Practical Medicine Series, vol. ii.), 1909 (John B. Murphy) (review), 1748; Minor, and Bandaging (Heath) (Mr. B. Pollard) (review), 299; Operative (Dr. H. J. Waring) (review), 87; Operative, System of, by various authors, edited by F. F. Burghard, 1909 (review), 1354; Its Principles and Practice, 1908 (review), 84; 700 Suggestions for; Practical Brevities in Diagnosis and Treatment (Dr. W. M. Brickner) (review), 87; "simple," 1250; teaching of, in Edinburgh, 1310; in treatment of puerperal pyæmia (Mr. B. Michels), 1656
Surgical appliances and instruments exhibited at annual exhibition of the British Medical Association, 343
Surgical Handicraft, Pye's; revised and largely rewritten (W. H. Clayton-Greene), 1909 (review), 378
Surrey, children of, hair and eye colour in, 455
Surrey Convalescent Home at Seaford, 225
Sussex, East, County of, report of school medical officer, 1623
Sussex County Hospital, Brighton, 1348; information for students, 632
Sutherland, Dr. G. A., discussion on cases of hydrocephalus, 375; flexor spasm in a girl aged five years, 1143
Swansea, asylum for, 114; dearth of water in, 500; infantile mortality in, 751; lead poisoning in, 1115; lupus patients in, 500; outbreak of cerebro-spinal meningitis in (leading article), 156
Swansea General and Eye Hospital; information for students, 624
Swanwick, Mr. J. P., obituary, 267
Swayne, Dr. W. C., treatment of retroversion of the gravid uterus, 1502
Sweating system, French view, 1008
Sweden, quackery and secret remedies in, 419
Sweet, Dr. E. H., treatment of chronic ulcer of the leg, 1708
Sweetening agents, synthesised, 973
Swelling on left side of neck accompanied by dyspnœa, 1435
Swifthand, 1479
Swimming baths (see Baths)
Switzerland, accidental deaths in, 1179
SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Hygiene at Zürich municipal schools; Accidental deaths in Switzerland, 1179—Operative results of nephrectomy; Mortality from certain infective diseases in Switzerland; Treatment of epilepsy by reduction of chloride of sodium in the dietary, 1389—Operative pneumothorax in phthisis; Prevention of acute ophthalmia, 1939
Switzerland, foreign medical practice in, 683
Sydenham, Dr. G. M., strange effect of lightning stroke, 839
Sydenham's chorea (see Chorea, latent)
Sydney, clinical teaching at, 1475; infanticide at, 1252
Syme, Mr. G. A., discussion on resection of intestine, 386; some unusual cases of echinococcus (hydatid) cyst, with remarks on diagnosis and treatment, 638
Symes, Mr. C., cascara sagrada, 315
Symmers, Prof. W. St. Clair, discussion on early diagnosis of tuberculosis for effective treatment of, 469
Symons' gold medal, award of, 1611
Symptoms and their Interpretation (Dr. J. Mackenzie) (review), 712
Syncope, chloroform, heart massage in, 1591
Syphilis, diagnosis by laboratory methods, 550, 1744; diagnosis by Wassermann and Bordet-Gengou reactions, 1744; early, test of, benefit of treatment in, 562; early diagnosis of, use of ultra-microscope for (Mr. H. W. Bayly), 782; evolution of recent progress in clinical study of, 809; hereditary, Wassermann's reaction in children suffering from, 1013; historical researches on, 333, 512; and idiocy, 1784; immunity from (Dr. H. Dardenne), 1071; inherited, malformation of cornea in cases of, 456; inoculation experiments in, 1744; intramuscular treatment of, with special reference to insoluble preparations of mercury (Dr. G. Pernet), 212; microbiology of, 1744; of pancreas, with pancreatic calculus in duct, case of (Dr. J. G. Taylor), 1816; reinfection in, 321; years after, case of (Dr. H. Dardenne), 1071; sclero-gummatous, of liver and lung causing broncho-biliary fistula, 1085; in Territorial recruits, 573; treatment of, by intramuscular injections of insoluble preparations of mercury, 1100, 1172; treatment of, by intramuscular injection of insoluble salts of of mercury as contrasted with inunction method (Major H. C. French), 920; before conquest of Peru, 559; in the services, treatment by arylarsonates, 550; with unusually long incubation period, 711; tertiary, terminating in sudden death from abductor paralysis of vocal cords (Mr. R. H. J. Browne), 1350; tertiary, of larynx, 1822
Syringe for gland puncture, 1220
Syria, dengue in, 1859
Syringomyelia, case of, 1672; question of cause of, Workmen's Compensation Act, 946

T

Tabes, early, mercurial inunction in, 492; preataxic, case exhibited, 1744
Tabes dorsalis, treatment, rational, 538; uterine crises in, 1514
Table-fork, hygienic, 904, 1323
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, 895, 1352
Taft, President, presentation to, by Italian Red Cross, 265
Talbot Milk Institute, Melbourne, 1252
Talipes, paralytic, operations on popliteal nerves for, 708
Tallies (see Diagnosis tallies)
Tanzi, Prof. E., Text-book of Mental Diseases, 1909 (review), 1288
Tar, disinfectants, commercial, comparative cost of 100 units of germicidal efficiency of, 1614
Tarbert district, enteric fever outbreak (Parliamentary question), 428
Tarbouriech, M. P. J., and Saget, M. P., vegetable source of iron, 164
Tasmania, development of public health work in, 1012
Tasmanians, native, discovery of skulls of, 1759
Tauffer, Dr. E., discussion on plague in Japan, 876; pest-studien (discovery of motile bacillus in plague cases), 876; Sanitäre Institutionem im Ungarischen Auswandererverkehr (sanitary institutions in the Hungarian emigration traffic), 936
Taunton, typhoid fever at, 1549
Tawney, Mr. R. H., and Adler, Mr. N., boy and girl labour, 1158
Tawse, Mr. H. Bell, complications and dangers of nasal surgery, 1582
Tax, welcome, on French wines, 729
Taylor, Dr. G. W., and Patch, Dr. A. L., lead-poisoning from a soda-water fountain, 1762
Taylor, J. G., case of syphilis of the pancreas with a pancreatic calculus in the duct, 1816
Taylor, Dr. J. H., discussion on report of ophthalmia neonatorum committee, 459
Taylor, Dr. S., and MacKenna, Dr. R. W., the therapeutical value of liquid air and solid carbon dioxide, 1774; treatment of syphilis by intramuscular injections of insoluble preparations of mercury, 1172
Taylor, Dr. S. J., discussion on eye injuries and Workmen's Compensation Act, 389
Tea (see China tea)
Teachers, blind, for schools, 868
Tees, river, estuary of, sewage pollution, 542
Teeth, Anatomy of (Mr. G. A. Peake) (review), 1078; bad state of, probable cause of tetanus, 1317; care of, at Penzance workhouse, 1087; defective, in army (Parliamentary question), 970; defective, of Melbourne school children, 1475; deficient, in school children at Barnstaple, 1256; examination of, in territorial recruits, 573; painless disease of, cause of neurasthenia and insanity, 1160; of soldiers (Parliamentary question), 1042; of tramp, 973 (see Caries, dental)
Telegraph operators, female, ailments of (Parliamentary question), 1042
Telephone mouthpieces, 1475
Telling, Dr. W. H. M., multiple diverticula of the sigmoid, 1611
Temperance crusade in Ireland, 1634; movement in Ireland, 1177
Temperature as guide to treatment and prognosis of phthisis (Dr. S. V. Pearson), 852, 881
Temperature, phthisical, action of cryogenine upon (Dr. J. E. Gordon), 1812
Tents, indoor bed, 1942
Teratoma, retro-peritoneal, connected with spinal cord, 1590
Territorial Army, boots of, 1103; liability to disease in time of war, 570; medical examination of recruits, 573; nurses in, 1773; Red Cross ambulance scheme for (leading article), 1080; selection of men for active service (age, previous medical history, physical examination), 573, 574, 575
Territorial army in England and Wales, new scheme for organisation of Red Cross aid for, 564, 569
Territorial Army Medical Corps transport (Parliamentary question), 1719
Territorial medical officers in London (Parliamentary question), 1719
Territorial Medical Service, 497, 573, 960, 1029 organisation, 322; duties in camp, 323; selection of sites for camps, water-supplies, 416
Territorials (see Recruits, territorials)
Test-tube, sunlight in, 1157
Testicle, spermatic cord and, improved method of removing, for malignant disease (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1406; tuberculous, in child aged six months (Mr. W. F. Cholmeley), 1212
Testis, cystic disease of (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1406; malignant disease of, frequency (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1408
Tetanus, Baccelli treatment of, 1180; probably caused by oral sepsis, 1317; treated with antitoxin, recovery, 450
Tetrachloride, fatal case of anæsthesia from use of, as dry hair-wash, 241
Tetrachloride of carbon as hair-wash (Parliamentary question), 583
Tevers, late Maj. P. G., obituary, 962
Thames valley, outbreak of scarlet fever due to milk in, 56, 1236
The Oaths Bill, 1476
Theology, effect of, for 1000 years on progress of medicine, 783
"Theories" (Dr. H. A. Miers), 1056
Therapeutics, comparative estimate of pharmaceutical and physical agents in, 805; teaching of, in the hospital ward, 1215; Practical Text-book of, thirteenth edition, 1909 (Dr. H. A. Hare) (review), 1674
Therapy, Specific, and Immunity (Dr. W. d'Este Emery) (review), 1439
Theresa, Sister (Crimean sister of charity), death of, 50
Thimm, Maj. C. A., Norwegian Self-taught, with Phonetic Pronunciation (Marlborough's Self-taught Series), 1909 (review), 1749
Thiosinamine injections, effect on leucocyte count produced by, 789
Thomas, Dr. C. J., school attendance and health, 421
Thomas, Fleet-Surg. J. L., discussion on treatment of chronic recurrent dysentery, 797
Thomas, Mr. W. T., discussion on resection of intestine, 386
Thompson, Prof., discussion on some points in mechanics of respiration, 463
Thompson, Mr. A. R., extracapsular fracture of the neck of the femur, 1262
Thompson, Prof. P., models of the human embryonic heart, 793
Thompson, Dr. T., discussion on tabes dorsalis, 538

Thompson, Sir W. J., appointed Registrar-General of Ireland, 1611
Thomson, Dr. D. A., case of juvenile myxœdema, 926
Thomson, Prof. H. A., appointment of, as professor of surgery in University of Edinburgh, 245, 262, 330; case exhibited after operation for periosteal sarcoma of right humerus, 1744
Thomson, Dr. H. T., and Cotterill, Dr. D., use of a combination of scopolamine and morphine anæsthesia as an anæsthetic adjunct, 1501
Thomson, Dr. J., of Brisbane, obituary, 53
Thomson, Prof. Sir J. J., presidential address delivered before the British Association for the Advancement of Science at Winnipeg, abstract, 701
Thomson, Mr. R., etiology of that form of dislocation of the hip-joint which is generally regarded as congenital, 777
Thomson, Dr. StClair, complete stenosis of larynx after diphtheria, 1818; discussion on latent infections of diphtheria bacillus and measures for dealing with contacts, 541; discussion on treatment of cicatricial stenosis of larynx, 548; discussion on treatment of tinnitus aurium from non-operative standpoint, 473; laryng -fissure for subglottic œdema, case exhibited, 1434; papilloma of larynx in boy aged 6½, case exhibited, 1434; tuberculosis of whole of left vocal cord, case exhibited, 1434; two patients in whom tuberculosis of the epiglottis, cords, interspaces, and folds of the larynx respectively had been arrested by galvano-cautery and sanatorium treatment, 1434
Thomson, Sir W., obituary, 1556
Thoracostomy in treatment of heart disease (Dr. A. Morison), 1494
Thorne, Dr. L. T., the "Nauheim" Treatment of Diseases of the Heart and Circulation, 1909 (review), 867
Thorne, Dr. M., "The power of little things," 1156
Thorne, Dr. W. Bezly, discussion on angina pectoris, 1671
Threadworm, epithelial filament in anterior chamber of eye, simulating, 21
Throat, cancer of, relation to abdominal and thoracic breathing, 549
Throat, Nose, and Ear, Practical Guide to Diseases of (Dr. W. Lamb) (review), 379
Thue, Dr. Kr., discussion on treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by production of artificial pneumothorax, 496
Thurston, Dr. E. O., case of median hare-lip associated with other malformations, 996
Thymus gland, enlarged, compression of trachea by, 1670
Thyresol, 788
Thyroglossal cyst, removal of, 1503
Thyroid gland, enlarged, compression of trachea by, 1670; influence of diet upon, 1382, 1469, 1542, 1632, 1707, 1774
Thyroid insufficiency, geographical distribution of, 1264; relations to disease, 1265
Thyroid treatment of myxœdema, 1503
Thyroidectomy, relation of, to cancer causation; a theory (Mr. W. Stuart-Low), 1138
Thyroidism, effect of iodoform upon, 1502
Thyrotomy in removal of epithelioma of right vocal cord, 1434
Tic, spasmodic, treated by systematised exercises, 1499
Tic douloureux, Schlösser's method of treatment, technique and results, 537
Tidman and Son, Limited (Mr. J. J. Fox for), an explanation, 892
Tidman's sea salt, 788; composition of, 892
Tilley, Mr. H., case of endothelioma myxomatodes of the maxillary antrum, with pathological note by Mr. S. G. Shattock, 136; specimen of larynx removed for epithelioma of right vocal cord, 1818; tuberculous ulceration of epiglottis treated by amputation, 1818
Tillman, Dr., pulmonary tuberculosis, 496
Tin disc removed from larynx of child, 1823
Tinnitus aurium, treatment of, from non-operative standpoint, 472
Tirard, Dr. N. I. C., abdominal crises in diabetes, 1773; clinical significance of albuminuria, 1062; discussion on oxaluria, 1352
Tissues of body, influence of, on the incidence and treatment of disease, 1437
Tissues, living, chemical action of, on inhaled chloroform, 754
"To a timid leech," 904
Tobago, health and sanitation in, 1870
Tocher, Mr. J. F., dispensing by medical practitioners, opening of discussion by, 314; some problems of interest to pharmacists, 314
Todd, Dr. J. L., appliances for clinical pathology, 1220; Manual of Clinical Diagnosis, 1908 (review), 377
Toe, great, amputation of, in street, 49
Tokelau, nature and treatment of, 811
Toluic acid, action of, 791
Tomes, Mr. C. S., F.R.S., remarks at dental jubilee dinner, 1765
Tomlinson, Mr. J. H., skotograph with binocular fixation, 458
Tongue and glands of neck, removal of, 1502
Tonic medication, soloid products for, 302
Tonics (heart) standardisation of digitalis series of, 1174
Tonsil, right, abnormality of (Mr. N. Patterson), 1668
Tonsils, operation for total excision of, 491; surgical anatomy of, 549; total excision, operation for, 572
Toogood, Dr. F. S., genesis of the modern infirmary, 446; receiving-houses for lunatics, 1240
Tooth-brush, advantage or disadvantage of use of, 873
Tophaceous deposits in case of gout, 1143
Torbay Hospital, Torquay, bequest to, 969
Toronto, disposal of sewage in, 1778; University of, and Toronto General Hospital, 580
Torquay Sanatorium, 507; Western Consumptive Hospital at, 192
Torrington, Devon, new hospital for, 477
Torsion, acute, of wandering spleen, splenectomy; recovery (Dr. T. Macdonald and Dr. W. A. Mackay), 917, 944
Torticollis, in rheumatic spondylitis, 1591; spasmodic, following chorea, 229
Totnes Cottage Hospital, annual meeting, 577
Tourniquet, double-action alar, 1150
Tours, German, for medical men, 485
Town planning and sanitary history of dwellings, 1709
Town Planning Bill, petition in favour of, from Manchester, 48
Towns, large, control of milk-supply in, 873; uncertified causes of death in, 881
Towns and armies (large), influence of, on abattoirs, 494
Townshend, Mr. L. W., Oliver Wendell Holmes, Centenary Biography, 1909 (review), 376
Toxicity of cancerous extracts, 196; of different varieties of strophanthin, 1479; relative, of chloroform and of carbon tetrachloride (Dr. A. D. Walker), 369
Toxins (bacterial) in treatment of sarcoma (Dr. W. B. Coley), 173; treatment of sarcoma by (leading article), 556
Toxteth Workhouse, new mental hospitals at, 751
Toye, Dr. E. J., certificate of the cause of death followed by an inquest, 321
Toys, dangerous, 876
Trachea, compression of, by enlarged thymus, 1670; pushing of, in aneurysm of the aorta, 1690
Trachea and larynx, stenosis (cicatricial), treatment by tracheo-laryngostomy, 548
Tracheo-laryngostomy in treatment of cicatricial stenosis of larynx and trachea, 548
Tracheotomy, face protection for, 1190
Trachoma, prevalence among lower classes, resolution as to, passed at meeting of British Medical Association (Section of Ophthalmology), 458
Tradesmen, fining of, for sale of margarine as butter, 1073
Traffic in old horses, 973
Traill, Dr. A., discussion on athleticism, 385
Traill, Dr. A. K., appointment to Municipal Sanatorium, Salterley, Birmingham, 1861
Training, physiological effects of, on the soldier, 1689
Training Corps, Officers', account of, with special reference to medical branch, 549
Tramp, teeth of, 973
Transmutation (Annus Medicus), 1921
Transport, permanent, for use of field medical units, importance of, 552
Traumatism, effects on nervous system, 1821; in its relation to neurasthenia queralatoria, 1689
Travel, educational benefits of, 19
Travelling, facilities of, for the blind, 880
Travelling, cheap, demoralising facilities of, 308
Treatment, important methods about which there is considerable doubt, 1597
Tredegar, housing in, 893
Tredegar urban district, sanitary circumstances and administration of, report on, 953
Tremor, acute, in children (encephalitis), 947
Trephining in glaucoma, 456, 750
Treponema pallidum, methods of staining, 884
Treves, Sir F., the hand and its cunning, 1296
Trevor, Dr. R. S., and Gardner, Mr. H. Bellamy, lymphatism, 1819
Trexta, 788
Trigeminus nerve (see Nerve, trigeminus)
Trikresol, standardisation of, 1529; table, 1529
Trim district school, salary of medical officer of, and Local Government Board, 894
Trinidad, health and sanitation in, 1870
Trinity College, Dublin, information for students, 646; pass lists, 56, 199, 1317; and Royal University of Ireland, 1249, 1712
Troops, British, in India, move from the hills, 1182; precautions against malaria for, 1314; British and native, in India, health of, 347; in India, health of, 836
Tropical Climates, Drinking Water Supplies in (Major W. W. Clemesha and others) (review), 1076
Tropical diseases, teaching and laboratories for research in, 1032
Tropical diseases of man due to protozoa, persistence of, 460
Tropical medicine, examinations in, at University of Cambridge, 669
Tropical Pathology (Précis de Pathologie Exotique) (Prof. E. Jeanselme and Dr. E. Rist) (review), 86
Tropics, conquest of, for the white race, 118; England's dependencies in (Prof. W. Osler), 1401; feeding and treatment of children in, 798; intestinal parasites in, 811; ventilation in, 492; preservation of drugs and instruments in, 1777; War of Destruction against Mosquitoes in (Mosquito or Man?) (Sir R. Boyce) (review), 1823
Troutbeck, G. E., Children's Story of Westminster Abbey (review), 1600
Truscott, Sir G. Wyatt (and others), the Royal Hospital of St. Bartholomew, 1381
Trypanosoma confusum, sp. nova (Mr. R. E. Montgomery and Dr. A. Kinghorn), 927
Trypanosoma dimorphon, Dutton and Todd (trypanosome of Gambian horse disease) (Mr. R. E. Montgomery and Dr. A. Kinghorn), 927
Trypanosomiasis, experimental treatment of, 946; human, treatment of, 874 (see also Sleeping sickness)
Tschermak (von), Prof. A., Edridge-Green's theory of vision and colour vision, 1308
Tschirch, Dr., future of pharmacognosy, 1011
Tschisch, Prof. von, nervous and psychical manifestations of arterio-sclerosis, 808
Tsetse fly and sleeping sickness (Parliamentary question), 584
Tubby, Mr. A. H., experiences in the treatment of distal paralysis by nerve anastomosis, 706; on treatment of club-foot, 399; on tuberculous disease of joints, 387
Tube, pregnant, minute anatomy of, 298
Tubercle bacilli, detection of, in urine by means of electrical current (Dr. C. Russ), 2; portals of entry of, into the body in causation of phthisis, 464
Tubercle of lung in army (Parliamentary question), 1042
Tubercles, enlarged tibial, in boy aged 16 years (Schlatter's disease), 1502
Tuberculin, concentrated, subcutaneous injection of effects in non-tuberculous children, 1473; in Diagnosis and Treatment (Dr. Bandelier and Dr. Roepke) (review), 1146; in diagnosis of tuberculosis (Dr. R. W. Philip) 283; (leading article), 305; new (T.R.), value of, in surgical tuberculosis, 795
Tuberculin ointment, 1443
Tuberculin test (cutaneous) of von Pirquet, production of sensitiveness to, 496
Tuberculin and vaccine-therapy in treatment of tuberculosis (Dr. R. W. Philip), 286; (leading article), 305
Tuberculosis and action of guardians, 1791; (abdominal) in young children, its prevalence, prophylaxis, and prognosis, 796; arrested, employment of patients with (leading article), 1154; articular, faulty positions in, 263; bacillary, serum reaction in, 965; bacillus of, and other micro-organisms, growth of, in increased percentages of oxygen, 466; comparative frequency of, in offspring of tuberculous and non-tuberculous parents, 1473; compulsory notification of all forms of, 340; compulsory notification of, in Dublin, 114; dangers of, in schools (Parliamentary question), 837; diagnosis of (Dr. R. W. Philip), 282, 283; (leading article), 305; diminution of, 1033; early diagnosis of, 333; early diagnosis of, for effective treatment of, 469; early infection in children, differential diagnosis from common form of dyspepsia, 1745; and treatment, 1745; etiological relationships of childhood to (Dr. R. W. Philip), 283; (leading article), 305; fight against, in Manchester, 1781; generalised, simulated by pneumococcal infection in infant, 1283; German committee on, 264; Governmental efforts against, with regard to ways of infection, 1031; great principle of aerotherapy in (Dr. R. W. Philip) 285; (leading article), 305; home treatment of, 1721; home treatment of, in Dublin, 894; hyperplastic, primary, of stomach and duodenum, 1590; inoculation treatment of, 470; insurance against, meat warranty and, 61; laryngeal, 1610; latent, cause of death of Pope Leo XIII., 503; measures for preventing spread of, taken

by Liverpool civic hospitals, 750; notification of, and Cork council, 894; notification of, in Ireland, 175; open-air treatment of (Dr. F. W. Burton-Fanning), 1147; opsonic test in relation to (Dr. F. R. Walters), 6; outlook on, history of (Dr. R. W. Philip), 282; (leading article), 305; practice by physicians suffering from, 266; problem of, 967; Probleme der Tuberkulosefrage (Dr. J. Bartel) (review), 1599; prognosis of (Dr. R. W. Philip), 282; (leading article), 305; pulmonary, action of cryogenine on temperature in (Dr. J. E. Gordon), 1812; prevention of, lecture at Tottenham, 1793; scheme for eradication of, among cattle, 341; sputum of, albumin in, 1389; surgical, value of new tuberculin (T.R.) in, 795; therapeutics of (Dr. R. W. Philip), 284; (leading article), 305; treatment by tuberculin and vaccine-therapy (Dr. R. W. Philip), 286; (leading article), 305; treatment of, under Poor-law, 864; vaccination against, 1031; value of opsonic index in diagnosis and regulation of treatment of, 469
Tuberculosis in armies, 873; in the army (Parliamentary question), 970; in Bengal, 755; Black Country, 1124; campaign, action of opponents of, view of Dublin sanitary authority concerning, 1105; campaign in Ireland, 501; committees of hospitals, formation in America, 263; in communities (Dr. R. W. Philip), 284; (leading article), 305; and the community, 720; crusade in Western Ireland, 161; during first year of life, 186; exhibition in London, 1538; exhibition at White City, 57, 484; in Ireland (Parliamentary question), 58, 428; (Ireland) Act, 1908, rejected by Athy board of guardians, 1635; (Ireland) Prevention Act, 98, 833, 1319; (Ireland) Prevention Act, attitude in Belfast, 195; (Ireland) Prevention Act and Dublin county council, 330; (Ireland) Prevention Act, question of adoption of by Belfast, 331; of larynx, arrest by galvano-cautery and sanatorium treatment, two cases, 1434; of larynx, phototherapy in, 115; of lung, rarely followed by cerebral abscess, 844; of male genitalia, radical treatment of, 115; and milk, 113; and milk-supply, 327; in Navy (Parliamentary question), 1115; in New South Wales, 1475, 1790; Order of 1909, 240; (Parliamentary question), 837; Order of the Board of Agriculture and Elgin county council, 421; in Post-office service, 1115; in public services (Parliamentary question), 1256; sanatorium for Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York, 897; suprarenal capsules without melanoderma, 309; and Westmorland (East) board of guardians, 1473; of whole of left vocal cord, case exhibited, 1434; avian, transmission of, to mammals, 1031; avian and human, relationship between (Mr. S. G. Shattock and Mr. L. S. Dudgeon), 1739; bovine, vaccination against, 1784; human and bovine, Tuberculosis Order of 1909, 240; pulmonary, 496; administrative treatment of, in Glasgow, 1364, 1471; antiseptic inhalations in, 1435; in Australia, 35; auto-inoculation in, 470; diagnosis of, 939; in Glasgow, 1387; mercurial treatment of, 414; treated by deep muscular injection of mercuric succinimide (Dr. J. E. Squire and Mr. J. A. Kilpatrick), 141; treatment of, by production of artificial pneumothorax, 496; and Other Diseases. Rational Immunisation in Treatment of (Mr. E. C. Hart) (review), 150
Tuberculous bone lesions, treatment at Cripples' Home, Alton, 1235; disease of joints, modern methods of treatment, 386, 387; vaso-vasiculectomy for, 1635; mediastinal glands in children, importance of early recognition (Dr. J. Allan), 1209; salpingo-ovaritis, 1216; testicle in child aged 6 months (Mr. W. F. Cholmeley), 1212
Tuberculous houses, 1710
Tuberculous ulceration of epiglottis treated by amputation, 1818
Tucker, Capt. G., discussion on treatment of chronic recurrent dysentery, 797
Tuckey, Dr. C. L., discussion on suggestion, 1371
Tuckwell, Miss G. M., and others, Woman in Industry, from Seven Points of View, 1908 (review), 454
Tuke, Dr. T. S., discussion on suggestion, 1371
Tullio, Dr. P., and Albertoni, Dr. P., methods of studying the diet of the various classes of society, 719
Tumour cells, as indicators of nature of "soil" offered them, 699; metabolism and vita propria of, 698
Tumour, intracranial, unilateral optic neuritis from (Sir W. R. Gowers), 65; of ovary, solid, 20
Tumours, cranial, pathology and surgical treatment of, 499; doubtful, of breast, clinical and pathological aspect of (Dr. T. Bonhôte Henderson), 857; intracranial, multiple, with involvement of both auditory nerves (Dr. G. N. Biggs), 14; of large intestine simulating disease of uterus or uterine appendages (Dr. V. Bonney), 525; mediastinal, diagnosis and treatment of, 871; in mice, autoplastic and homoplastic transplantation of, 1583; protozoal origin of, 465; within spinal canal, diagnosis and treatment of, 722
Tunis, plague in, 51
Turkey, foreign medical practice in, 683; small-pox in, 1545
Turnbull, Dr. H. H., and Sewell, Dr. S. W., transverse lesion of spinal cord, 1589
Turner, Dr. A. Logan, discussion on treatment of cicatricial stenosis of larynx, 549; discussion on treatment of tinnitis aurium from non-operative standpoint, 473
Turner, Dr. D., use and effects of radium, 1745, 1873
Turner, Mr. G. G., empyema thoracis, 1594; fracture of the anterior superior spine of the ilium, 891
Turner, Mr. G. R., the desirability of early operation in acute cases of appendicitis, together with an analysis of 190 such cases operated on at St. George's Hospital, lecture delivered at St. George's Hospital, 207
Turner, Mr. H. W., and Wirgman, Mr. C. W., local sepsis as a factor in rheumatism and gout, 1665
Turner, Dr. J. A., report on infant mortality in Bombay, 944
Turner, Mr. J. G., discussion on need of legislation in regard to anæsthetics, 1283
Turner, Mr. N. H., and Prausnitz, Dr. C., an appeal, 187
Turner, Sir W., presentation of freedom of City of Edinburgh to, 1861
Turner, Dr. W. W., bravery of, at Welsh colliery explosion, 1392
Turriff, consumption in, 1861
Turtle cup, 1687
Tweedy, Mr. E. H., discussion on treatment of cases of contracted pelvis 462; discussion on treatment of graver forms of puerperal sepsis, 339; history of teaching of midwifery, 1585; opening of discussion on endometritis, 461; pyosalpinx, 1595; Wertheim's operation, specimen, 1594
Tweedy, Sir J., historic status of the professions of law and medicine, 1435; medicine, its growth and influence of practice of, introductory address at opening of first session of University College Hospital Medical School, 1060
Tyne, beri-beri in, 1007
Type-writing, increase of metabolism due to, 483
Typho-coli group, value of coloured substrata for detection and differentiation of members of, 465
Typhoid bacillus, meningitis due to, in enteric fever, 562; presence of, in milk of woman suffering from enteric fever, 1009
Typhoid carrier, 967
Typhoid carriers (leading article), 1222; in the army, 1934; (Parliamentary question), 1393; cases, 397; at Millbank (Parliamentary question), 201
Typhoid cutaneous reaction, 1230
Typhoid fever, carriers of, in army, 584; carriers of, extraordinary case, 586; and cholera in Russia, 1392; diagnosis (see Typhoid cutaneous reaction); enterocin in treatment of, 1363; epidemic of, probably due to infection by "carrier" (Mr. H. Roscoe), 1137; due to eating oysters, 1828; immunity to, of Arabs (alleged), 1783; meningitis due to typhoid bacillus in, 562; milk-borne, epidemic of, at Cassel, 1037; mortality from cases treated with or without alcohol, 497; outbreak in Dundee, 50; outbreak in Glasgow, 1034; outbreak of, on Milan-Domodossola Line, 834; outbreak of, in urban district of North Ormesby, 1465; prophylactic inoculation against (leading article), 818; disease following, typhoid spine (Dr. C. J. Wilson), 1279; prophylaxis against, 1784; sudden development of amaurosis in, 895; in the Tarbert district (Parliamentary question), 428; traced to milk-supply in Cseffa, Hungary, 1313; treated by enteric in, 1470; typhoid bacillus in milk of women suffering from, 1009; vaccination against (see Vaccination, antityphoid); due to shell-fish (leading article), 29; at Constantinople, 1637; (Annus Medicus), 1884
Typhoid fever in Dundee, 1471; in India, Inquiry on, 1908 (review), 232; in Lewis (Parliamentary question), 1394; at silver mine, 1365; at Taunton, 1549; (see also Vaccines, anti-typhoid)
"Typhoid fly," 904
Typhus fever, exanthematic, experimental transmission of, by agency of lice, 1178; heterologous agglutinins present in blood serum of, 466
Tyramine hypodermic tabloid, 1442
Tyson, Dr. W. J., Notes and Thoughts from Practice, 1909 (review), 299

U

Uganda, sleeping sickness in, 350
Uhthoff, Dr. W., eye symptoms in disease of the pituitary body and acromegaly, 721
Ulcer, chronic, of leg, treatment of (Mr. W. Evans), 1420, 1631; treatment of, by exposure to air, 1708; on left arytænoid cartilage, 1818; (see also X ray ulcer)
Ulrich, Dr. A., treatment of epilepsy by reduction of chloride of sodium in the dietary, 1389
Ulster Medical Society, 1472, 1635
Ultra-microscope, 889, 958; use of, for early diagnosis of syphilis (Mr. H. W. Bayley), 782
Ultra-violet rays, virtues of, 1161
Uncinariasis, prevalence of, in Southern States of America, 897
Ungwentum paraffini, 315
Uniarte, Prof., discussion on plague in Japan, 876
Unidactyly in infant, 1670
United College, St. Andrews, information for students, 642
United Hospitals' Athletic Club, 56
United Kingdom, medical examining bodies and schools of, 596
United Provinces, India, rinderpest in, 267
United States, leprosy in, 1181; Southern, prevalence of uncinariasis in, 897; standard medical curriculum for, 1181; vital statistics of, for 1908, 1638
United States of America, foreign medical practice in, 684; mortality from consumption in dusty trades in, 1304
United States Pharmacopœia, adoption of, by Cuban Government, 117
University Appointments Board, 1197
University Employment Board, constitution of, 1197
University College, Cardiff, School of Medicine, information for students, 624
University College, Cork, information for students, 649
University College, Dublin, 1311; information for students, 649
University College, Dundee, 1471; information for students, 642
University College, Galway, School of Medicine, information for students, 651
University College, London, information for students, 608; new botanical laboratories, 1621, 1772, 1941
University College Hospital Medical School, award of scholarships, 1186; information for students, 609; introductory address by Sir J. Tweedy on opening of session, 1060; opening of, 1096
University graduates, employment exchange for, 830
University intelligence, foreign, 56, 121, 553, 689, 927, 1039, 1185, 1255, 1558, 1644
University of Liverpool, pass list, 1940
University of Oxford, congregation, 1933
University of Sheffield, appointments, 1938
Upcott, Mr. H., instruments for gastro-enterostomy and cholecystostomy, 25
Upson, Dr. H. S., painless dental disease as a cause of neurasthenia and insanity, 1160
Uræmia following Wertheim's operation for advanced cancer of cervix, 1671
Urinals of camps, 498
Urinary passages, method for solution of calcium oxalate calculus whilst in (Dr. R. Maguire), 1333
Urinary symptoms, severe, due to oxyuris vermicularis, 943
Urinary tract, infection of, by colon bacilli, 809
Urine, calcium oxalate deposit from, treatment of, 1333; of earthquake victims, 310; nocturnal incontinence of, treatment of, 1036; pressor bases in normal urine and their diminished excretion in gouty urine (Dr. W. Bain), 365; suppression, complete, medical aspect of, 1822; suppression of, simulating calculus anuria (Dr. P. King), 531; tubercle bacilli in, detection by means of electrical current (Dr. C. Russ), 2
Urquhart, Dr. A. R., French dictionaries, 204
Urticaria and asthma due to an ice-cream, 1227
Usher, Dr. J. F., obituary, 968
Usher whiskies, 1678
Uterus, action of pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta and ergot on, 789; Contraction of (Action de la Contraction Utérine sur l'Œuf Humain) (Dr. Bouquet) (review), 865; cancer of, treatment, 1746; didelphys, rudimentary, 20; fibroids of, modification of, in pregnancy, 871; fibroid

tumour of, red degeneration associated with staphylococcus pyogenes aureus infection, 20; fibroids of, degeneration of anti-autolytic action of blood in relation to, 1216; fibroids of, treatment by X rays, 1543; gravid, retroversion of, treatment, 1502; removed for carcinoma of cervix, 1216; removed for malignant disease of corpus, 1671; rupture of, case treated by suture of rent and drainage, 1668; ruptured, with perfect recovery (Mr. R. N. Geach), 229; or uterine appendages, disease of, simulated by tumour of large intestine in five cases (Dr. V. Bonney), 525; ventral fixation of, causing dystocia, 463
Uterus of rabbit, and oöphorectomy, 1589 (see also Crises, uterine)

V

Vacancies, weekly list of, 60, 124, 202, 270, 349, 428, 510, 584, 762, 838, 902, 971, 1043, 1116, 1188, 1257, 1321, 1395, 1477, 1560, 1646, 1720, 1793, 1868
Vaccination Act, 1867 (Parliamentary question), 1042; 1907, declarations under (Parliamentary question), 970, 1320
Vaccination Acts, changes in the cause of increase of unvaccinated children (Dr. L. B. Cane), 1091
Vaccination against tuberculosis, 1031; against tuberculosis in cattle, 1784; anti-typhoid, with attenuated live cultures (Dr. A. Castellani), 528; cost of, 900
Vaccination in Bengal, 1638
Vaccination certificates, fees for (Parliamentary question, 270
Vaccination fees and Newcastle guardians, 113
Vaccination of infants in workhouses (Parliamentary question), 901
Vaccination in Bristol, 1386; in dockyards Parliamentary question, 901; in Liverpool, 1175; in London casual ward (Parliamentary question), 270; in West of England, 788
Vaccination law, enforcement of, in Germany, 1473; new, in Burma, 21
Vaccination and Metropolitan Asylums Board (Parliamentary question), 348
Vaccination Order of 1907 (Parliamentary question), 1320
Vaccination treatment and serum therapy of acute articular rheumatism, 805
Vaccination with attenuated live cultures, 1174
Vaccinators, public, depletion of incomes of, and Poor-law Officers' Association, 969; insufficient remuneration of, instance, 47; and Local Government Board, 868
Vaccine, antigonococcus, in treatment of gonorrhœal rheumatism, 1498
Vaccine in treatment of bronchial asthma, 472; in treatment of gonococcus infections (Dr. J. W. H. Eyre and Dr. B. H. Stewart), 76; proposed for treatment of dysentery, 581
Vaccine therapy, 1598; and bacteriology of acne vulgaris, 472; and bacteriology of common cold, 471; historic, review of, 1747; influence of site of inoculation, 396; neglect of clinical signs in, 1773; retrospect and prospect in, 398; six cases of unusual interest (Dr. R. W. Allen), 780 (see also Staphylococcus vaccine); and tuberculin in treatment of tuberculosis (Dr. R. W. Philip), 286; (leading article), 305
Vaccine virus, control of sale of, in U.S., 1638
Vaccines (Sir T. Oliver), 910
Vaccines and serum diagnosis (Annus Medicus), 1895
Vaccines, antityphoid, preparation and keeping of (Lieut.-Col. D. Semple and Capt. H. S. Mason), 436
Vaccines combined with administration of repeated doses of citric acid in successful treatment of severe facial carbuncle, with Ludwig's angina and parotitis (Mr. H. B. Walters, Mr. Russell Combe, and Dr. R. V. Solly), 145
Vaccinia in relationship to variola, 331
Vacuolation of blood platelets; experimental proof of their cellular nature (Mr. H. C. Ross), 710
Vagina, adenomyoma of wall of, 1668; hysterectomy of, 331; removed for carcinoma of cervix, 1216; sarcoma of, 1671
Valency, Theory of (Dr. J. N. Friend) (review), 933
Varicocele in Territorial recruits, 573
Variola, relationship to vaccinia, 331
Vaso-motor complications with asthma, 1587
Vaso-motor Conditions, Allied to Hysteria (Dr. T. D. Savill) (review), 999
Vaso-vesiculectomy for tuberculous disease, 1635
Veale, Dr. R. A., and Hann, Mr. R. G., case of phosphorus poisoning, 1818
Vegetable cookery, 423
Vegetable source of iron, 164, 322
Vegetables, tinned, greening of, 962
Vegetarianism, Arguments for (Food and Health) (Lieut. A. E. Powell) (review), 1677
Veins, injection of (Looking Back), 1770
Veit, Dr., treatment of contracted pelves, 721
Veley, Mr. V. H., further experiments on the toxicity of pure and commercial carbon tetrachloride, 1163; note on danger of carbon tetrachloride as a dry shampoo, 370
Vevai, Mr. C. R., presentation to, 1256
Ventilation in tropics, 492
Ventral fixation of uterus, dystocia due to, 463
Ventricle, hearts with only one, 521; right, body of, small or absent, with presence of infundibulum (Dr. A. Keith), 361; subdivision of (Dr. A. Keith), 360
Ventricular band, left, infiltration, 1434
Verdon, Dr. H. W., angina pectoris, 244
Vereins Deutschen Laryngologen, Verhandlungen des, 1908 (review), 25
Vernon, Dr. H. M., and K. D. Vernon, A History of the Oxford Museum, 1909 (review), 1677
Verhoogen, Dr., and Graeuwe, Dr. de, total extirpation of the bladder, 809
Vermehren, Dr., discussion on functional diagnosis of diseases of stomach and intestines, 497
Vermiform appendix (see Appendix)
Verminous persons, cleansing of, 1397
Veronal, dangers of, 204
Veronal poisoning, case of, 1286; death from, 760, 1393
"Verruga," short study of, pathology of blood in, 461
Vertebra (axis), fracture of, 1437; lumbar, isolated fracture of transverse process of, 1298
Vertebræ, cervical fracture of, 1673
Vertebrates, cancer in, survey of incidence of, 691
Verteuil, Surg. F. L. de, R.N., method of staining the treponema pallidum, 884
Vertiginous attacks in advanced life and senile epilepsy, illustrated by case of cardio-arterial hypermyotrophy (Dr. T. D. Savill), 131
Verworn, Prof. M., Allgemeine Physiologie, ein Grundriss der Lehre vom Leben (General Physiology: an Outline of the Science of Life), 1909 (review), 865
Vesey, Dr. T. A., Obituary, 899
Veterinary Congress, 928
Veterinary Congress, Ninth International, at The Hague, 1031
Veterinary school, Melbourne, 1790
Victoria, medical inspection of school children in, 1252; milk standard in, 53; sanatorium treatment in, 53; vital statistics, 1252
Victoria Hospital for Diseases of Women and Children, Cork, information for students, 650
Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea, information for students, 630
Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, 1248; bequest to, 1162
Victoria University of Manchester, dental department, 676; examinations for degree and diploma of dental surgery, 676, 677; information for students, 617; instruction and examination for diploma in public health, 670; pass-lists, 345, 1940
Victorian Medical Temperance Association, 1253

VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Treatment of neuralgia of the trigeminus nerve; New method for inhibiting the action of X rays and radium; Contest between medical organisations and the state, 51, 52—Conditions predisposing to longevity, 196—Cremation in Austria; Indications for Cæsarean section in placenta prævia, 197—Prevention of accidents during anæsthesia, 332—Historical researches on syphilis; Cerebro-spinal meningitis in Austria, 333—Venomous snakes in Austria; Death of Prof. von Vogl; Dental surgeons and dental mechanics, 503—Poisoning of methylated gin; Health of the labouring classes, 965—Proposed restrictions on the sale of patent medicines, 966—Precautions in the granting of medical diplomas; Healthy dwellings for the poorer classes, 1106—Annual meeting of the Society of German Neurologists; Reorganisation of the chief board of health, 1107—Proposed general strike of resident medical officers of hospitals; Difficulties at the ophthalmological clinic; Diagnosis of cerebral tumours by X rays, 1250, 1251; Unveiling of a statue of Prof. Albert, 1389—Public appointments and private practice; Dissatisfaction amongst medical students, 1390—Payment of graduates or commission for recommending patients; Horseshoe kidney, 1551—Water-supply of Vienna, 1552—University of, post-graduate lectures in, 689—Water-supply of, 1552—Recent epidemic of poliomyelitis; Case of erythrocythæmia; Eventful career of medical student, 1714—Annual meeting of Austrian Medical Councils, 1863
Villejean, Dr. A., and Dupuy, Dr. J., hospitalisation des malades à bord naveres de commerce, 875
Viper bites, treatment of, 1228, 1239
Viscera, abdominal, civilisation in relation to, and development of the corset (Mr. W. A. Lane), 1416, 1448; from case of gangrene of lungs, exhibition, 1821; leprosy invading, 517
Vision, acuity of, in school children, 456; brain structures concerned in (Mr. P. R. Cross), 1799; theory of (Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green), 986; (leading article), 1005
Vision and colour vision, Edridge-Green's theory of, 1308
Vision (see also Binocular vision)
Visual acuity, unification of notation of, report of international committee on, 21
Visual cortex, 1800
Visual function, rôle of, in animal and human evolution, 742
Visual reflexes, 1801
Vital statistics, English towns, Scotch towns, and Irish towns, 42, 104, 179, 252, 319, 411, 489, 568, 745, 828, 887, 954, 1023, 1098, 1168, 1238, 1306, 1380, 1466, 1536, 1624, 1701, 1702, 1771, 1844; of Hastings, 924; London during June, 1909, 180; London during July, 1909, 747; London during September, 1909, 1169; of Prussia, 896; in United States, 1908, 1638; of Victoria, 1252
Vitality of human body (Sir T. Oliver), 909
Vitreous, escape of, during operation of extraction of cataract in capsule by Smith's operation, after-effects of, 1132
Vivisection, Royal Commission, A. J. Ram appointed, 1692
Vocal cords, abductor paralysis of, causing sudden death in case of tertiary syphilis (Mr. R. H. J. Browne), 1350; left, tuberculosis of whole of, case exhibited, 1434; right, epithelioma, specimen of larynx removed for, 1818; paralysis in case of myotonia atrophica, 1434, 1435
Vocalisations, perception of, with closed ears, 1259
Volksseuchen (Epidemic Diseases), 1909, by various authors (review), 1826
Volvulus in connexion with hernia (Annus Medicus), 1889
Vomiting, cyclic, in children, 807
Von Pirquet's cutaneous tuberculin test, production of sensitiveness to, 496
Von Vogl, Prof. (obituary), 503
Voss, Dr. G., Klinische Beitrage zur Lehre von der Hysterie, nach Beobachtungen aus dem Nordwesten Russlands (Clinical Contributions to the Study of Hysteria, from Observations made in the North-west of Russia), 1909 (review), 85
Vulvæ, cancer of, relation of leukoplakic vulvitus to, 1669; kraurosis of, relation of leukoplakic vulvitis to, 1669; pruritus, severe, 1438
Vulvitis, leukoplakic, relation to raurosis vulvæ and carcinoma vulvæ, 1669

W

Waggett, Dr. J., obituary, 1453
Wakley, late Mr. T., sale of collection of English coins and books on numismatics made by, 1762

WALES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Cardiff Infirmary, 113—Cardiff Corporation Bill; Asylum for Swansea, 114—West Wales Sanatorium, 499—Dearth of water in Swansea; Glamorgan water board; Lupus patients in Swansea; Cost of lunatics, 500—Food inspection at ports; Water-supplies in South Wales; Assault on a medical officer of health; Infantile mortality in Swansea, 751—Infantile diarrhœa in the Rhondda, 752—Porthcawl rest; Housing in Tredegar, 893—Cardiff medical school; Asylum accommodation in Glamorgan; Infantile mortality in Glamorgan, 1034—Phthisis in Cardiganshire; Medical officers' fees; Pontypool water-supply, 1176—Additions to the Cardiff Infirmary, 1309—Housing in Monmouthshire; Barry Accident Hospital, 1310—Overcrowding of Bridgend Workhouse; Infantile mortality in Newport; Monmouthshire water-supply, 1634—Housing; School district in Cardiff; Colliery surgeons; Damages against a dairy farmer, 1781

Wales, National library of, 254
Wales, University of, information for students, 624
Walker, Dr. A., discussion on measles in schools, 543
Walker, Dr. A. N., discussion on report of ophthalmia neonatorum committee, 459
Walker, Mr. R. W. S., case of "status lymphaticus" with sudden death, 1816

"Walking the hospital" (Dr. J. S. Goodall), 1061
Wallace, Dr. A. J., exhibition of uterus and vagina removed for carcinoma of cervix, 1216
Wallace, Mr. D., and Bruce, Dr. A., fracture-dislocation of the axis vertebra, 1437
Wallace, Mr. J. S., Darwinism and medicine, 1632
Wallace, Mr. T. J., asthma and urticaria due to an ice-cream, 1227
Waller, Prof. A. D., dangers of the dry shampoo, 1307; the relative toxicity of chloroform ($CHCl_3$) and of carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4), 369
Wallis, Staff-Surg. J. G., R.N., detailed scheme for an unexpected landing party using material available on board ship, 553
Wallsall and District Hospital, application for annual grant from town council, 48
Walsh, Dr. D., Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland, and a membership qualification, 257
Walters, Dr. F. R., the opsonic test, 6
Walters, Mr. H. B., Coombe, Mr. Russell, and Solly, Dr. R. V., case of severe facial carbuncle, with Ludwig's angina and parotitis successfully treated by vaccines combined with the administration of repeated doses of citric acid, 145
Walther, M., remote effect of an operation for spina bifida, 264
Walton, Dr. G. L., Why Worry? 1909 (review), 1506
Wandsworth council and medical fees, 1241
Wanhill, Major C. F., and Beveridge, Major W. W. O., Sanitary Officer's Handbook of Practical Hygiene, 1909 (review), 233
War, liability of Territorial Army to disease in time of, 570
Ward, Major E. C. R., A.M.S. (retired), death of, 1773
Ward-Smith, Dr. W., common deformities of the lower extremity due to rickets, with especial regard to their treatment, 1353
Warden, Dr. A. A., note on the treatment by radium of lymphatic obstruction (cervical, submaxillary, and axillary) in patient suffering from filaria nocturna, 224, 240; the use of anti-diphtheritic serum in non-diphtheritic infections, 45
Waring, Dr. H. J., Manual of Operative Surgery, 1909 (review), 87
Warren, Mr. R., fate of damaged joints, study of cases of injury, principally fractures, involving joints treated in the massage department of the London Hospital, 138, 219
Warrington, town council of, and Mr. S. Brighouse, 177
Warsaw, medical disputes at, on subject of cholera (Looking Back), 455
Warwickshire, health of, 327
Wassermann reaction in cardiac disease, 1158; in diagnosis of syphilis, 1744; in children with hereditary syphilis, 1013
Water Analysis, Industrial, Laboratory Notes on (Helen M. Richards (review), 1678
Water, analysis of, in Bengal, 197; dearth of, in Swansea, 500; instrument for examination of eye under, in erect position, 1500; storage of, effect on cholera vibrio, 99; (see also Snow-water)
Water-supplies, Drinking, in Tropical Climates, Bacteriology of (Maj. W. V. Clemesha and others) (review), 1076; in South Wales, 751
Water-supply of Dawlish, Devon, 507; metropolitan, 241, 246, 1159; in Monmouthshire, 1255, 1634; of Newry, 501; of Pontypool, 1176; Territorial Medical Service, 416; of Vienna, 1552
Waterford board of guardians, increase of salaries of its medical officers by, 753
Waterston, Dr. D., appointed professor of anatomy at King's College, 1634; discussion on anatomy of achondroplasic skeleton, 463; discussion on development of the epithelial elements of the ovary, 791; reconstruction model of the pelvis, 792
Waterworks, new, in Bombay Presidency, and increased death-rate, 119
Watson, Dr. C., influence of diet on the thyroid gland, 1382, 1542, 1707
Watson, Mr. C. G., recent advances in rectal surgery, 1216
Watt, Sir G., Commercial Products of India, being an Abridgement of "The Dictionary of the Economic Products of India," 1908 (review), 150
Waugh, Mr. G. E., an operation for the total excision of the tonsils, 572
Weather, hot, railway carriage in, 241; of Italy, 255
Webb, Dr. J. C., use of, and indications for, electrotherapy in some gynæcological affections, 1281
Weber, Dr. F. Parkes, primary hyperplastic tuberculosis, 1590
Weber-Parkes prize and medals, 1792
Weber's test and intestinal parasites, 884
Weight of hand-fed infants, 1870
Weil and Boyé, pharmacology of the leech-bite, 1230
Weinberg, Dr., serum diagnosis of hydatid disease, 733
Weinberg, Prof. R., and von Bechteren, Prof. W., brain of the late Prof. Mendeléeff, 1083
Weir, Dr. A. A., case of "delayed chloroform poisoning" treated with dextrose, recovery, 710
Wells, Mr. H. G., Ann Veronica, a Modern Love Story, 1909 (review), 1290; on trend of modern medicine, 1870
Wells, the late Dr. J. H., 1468; (obituary), 12
Welpton, Mr. W. P., Principles and Methods of Physical Education and Hygiene (review), 378
Welsh colliery explosion, bravery of medical man, 1392
Wertheim's operation, 1594; for advanced cancer of cervix, followed by uræmia, 1671
West, Mr. A. W., London hospitals and school children, 1383
West, Dr. S., Diseases of the Organs of Respiration, 1909 (review), 785
West Africa, sanitation in, 485
West African Medical Service, reform of, 891; medical staff, 123, 200, 1087; report of departmental committee on, 248; retirements and appointments, 427
West Bromwich District Hospital, 1175
West of England Eye Infirmary, Exeter, information for students, 633
West Ham inquests (Parliamentary question), 837
West London Hospital, information for students, 627
West London Medical Journal (review), 1357
West London Post-graduate College, West London Hospital, 261, 959; information respecting, 688
West Riding Medical Charitable Society, 1318
West Riding of Yorkshire, report of school medical officer, 1022
West Sussex, Children's Care Association for, 1558; County Lunatic Asylum, Chichester, report, 814
Western Consumptive Hospital, Torquay, 192
Western Eye Infirmary, Exeter, 1386
Westminster Abbey, Children's Story of (G. E. Troutbeck) (review), 1600
Westminster Hospital, information for students, 610; Medical School, 1136
Westmoreland, Dr. W. F., fractures of the clavicle, 1761
Westmorland (East) board of guardians, subscription to Westmorland Sanatorium for Consumptives, 1473
Weston-super-Mare Hospital, 969
Wetterwald, M., indirect massage in ophthalmic practice, 51
Weygandt, Dr. W., imbecility in its clinical and medico-legal aspect, 808
Wharton, Dr. J., discussion on report of Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee, 459
Wheaton, Dr. S. W., report on diphtheria in the Enfield urban district, and on sanitary administration by the urban district council, 953
Wheat-supply of the world, statistics on, 742
Wheeler, Mr. W. I. de C., discussion on operative treatment of obstructive jaundice and proper selection of cases, 338; operative treatment of fractures, 1745
"Where is it?" 204
Wherry, Mr. G. E., Notes from a Knapsack, 1909 (review), 299
Whillis, Dr. S. S., exhibition of child operated upon for chronic otorrhœa, 1285
Whipple, Dr. G. H., and Sperry, Dr. J. A., delayed poisoning after chloroform inhalation, 1608
Whiskies, "Usher," 1678
Whisky, Royal Commission on, and other potable spirits, report of, 480, 508
Whisky tax, graduation of (Parliamentary question), 901
White, Prof. E. W., retirement of, at King's College, London, 36
White, Mr. G. B. M., case of hæmophilia, 1671; discussion on case of cerebral symptoms of mixed functional and organic nature, 1671
White, Dr. W. H., Mummery, Mr. J. P. L., and Bruce-Porter, Dr. H., pneumococcal colitis, 1590
Whiteabbey Sanatorium, 195
White City, Shepherd's Bush, Tuberculosis Exhibition at, 57, 484
Whitelaw, Mr. W., death of, 262
White lead, legislation relative to use of, 331
White slavery, form of, 834
White swelling of knee, some effects of, 196
Whitla, Sir W., presidential address on the Belfast Medical School, a survey of the state of medical education, necessary reforms, and the Queen's University of Belfast, delivered at the seventy-seventh annual meeting of the British Medical Association, 275; (leading article), 304; (with others) Adams v. Pomeroy, an appeal, 1854
Whittaker, Sir T. P., economic effects of the production and consumption of alcohol, 315
Whooping-cough followed by multiple sclerosis, 117; treatment in general hospitals, 1631; use of oxygen in, 1259
Who's Who (review), 1881
Who's Who Year Book (review), 1881
Wickham, Dr. L., on the treatment of skin diseases by radium, 398; and Degrais, Dr., Radium-thérapie, 1909 (review), 929
Widal, M., and others, sudden development of amaurosis in typhoid fever, 895
Widmark, Dr. J., Mitteilungen aus der Augenklinik der Carolinischen Medico-Chirurgischen Instituts zu Stockholm (edited by), 1908 (review), 231
Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, Society for the Relief of (Annus Medicus), 1929
Wight, Isle of, public analyst for (Parliamentary question), 583
Wildbolz, Dr. H., operative results of nephrectomy, 1389
Wild, Prof. R. B., discussion on supposed risks attending X ray treatment of ringworm, 468; discussion on treatment of skin diseases by radium, 398
Wilkinson, Dr. W. C., primary hyperplastic tuberculosis, 1590
Wilks, Sir S., osteitis deformans, 1627; reminiscences of cholera, 1025
Will, re-education of, in the treatment of drug-habits, 407
Willcox, Dr. W. H., and Morgan, Dr. W. P., treatment of pneumonia by inoculation, 471
Willesden, prosecution under Public Health Act at, 1188
William Mitchell Banks memorial lecture, 499
Williams, Dr. C. Theodore, discussion on prognosis in inflammatory diseases of the chest, 1214
Williams, Sir J., national library of Wales, 254
Williams, Dr. L., "to redress the balance," address delivered before the Section of Balneology and Climatology of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1263
Williams, Dr. P. Watson, demonstration of modification of Killian's radical operation on frontal sinus and ethmoid cells, 547; discussion on latent infections of diphtheria bacillus, and measures for dealing with contacts, 540, 541
Williams, Prof. R. P., open-air recovery schools, 1895
Wilkinson, Dr. G., separation of lateral cartilages of nose, 1595
Williams, Dr. T. A., tabes dorsalis, its rational treatment in the light of its real pathogenesis, 538
Williams, Mr. W. R., nature of osteitis deformans (Paget) and its relation to malignant neoplasia, 1543
Williamson, Mr. A. J., an unusual case of hæmo-pericardium, 1743
Williamson, Dr. G. A., Is ponos kala-azar? 799
Williamson, Dr. R. T., atrophic paralysis of the muscles of both hands and forearms, recovery; toxic degeneration of the lower motor neurons, 1423; geographical distribution of diabetes mellitus, 244
Willmore, Mr. J. G., discussion on pathology of innocent goitre, 392
Willmore, Mr. J. G., and Ruffer, Dr. M. A., etiology of bacillary dysentery, 466
Wills and bequests, 506
Wills, Mr. H. O., and Fry, Mr. J. S., elected honorary freemen of city of Bristol, 962
Wilson, Mr. A. Garrick, abdominal tumour, gastro-enterostomy, recovery, 1895; cervical rib, 1595
Wilson, Dr. A. M., tropical adenitis and plague, 322
Wilson, Dr. C. J., recent case of typhoid spine, 1279
Wilson, Dr. E. A., appointment of, 947
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. E. M., discussion on railway ambulance organisation, 553
Wilson, Dr. T., discussion on endometritis, 461; opening of discussion on treatment of the graver forms of puerperal sepsis, 338
Wilson, Dr. T., and Herd, Dr. R. B., case of retinal detachment in pregnancy associated with nephritis, 146
Wilson, Dr. T. S., and Miller, Dr. J., influenza bacillus cause of epidemic of broncho-pneumonia, 1661
Wilson, Dr. W. J., discussion on sewage purification, 542; heterologous agglutinins, more particularly those present in the blood serum of cerebro-spinal fever and typhus fever cases, 466
Windsor and District Medical Society, annual general meeting, 1319
Wines, French, welcome tax on, 729

tumour of, red degeneration associated with staphylococcus pyogenes aureus infection, 20; fibroids of, degeneration of anti-autolytic action of blood in relation to, 1216; fibroids of, treatment by X rays, 1543; gravid, retroversion of, treatment, 1502; removed for carcinoma of cervix, 1216; removed for malignant disease of corpus, 1671; rupture of, case treated by suture of rent and drainage, 1668; ruptured, with perfect recovery (Mr. R. N. Geach), 229; or uterine appendages, disease of, simulated by tumour of large intestine in five cases (Dr. V. Bonney), 525; ventral fixation of, causing dystocia, 463
Uterus of rabbit, and oöphorectomy, 1589 (see also Crises, uterine)

V

Vacancies, weekly list of, 60, 124, 202, 270, 349, 428, 510, 584, 762, 838, 902, 971, 1043, 1116, 1188, 1257, 1321, 1395, 1477, 1560, 1646, 1720, 1793, 1868
Vaccination Act, 1867 (Parliamentary question), 1042; 1907, declarations under (Parliamentary question), 970, 1320
Vaccination Acts, changes in the cause of increase of unvaccinated children (Dr. L. B. Cane), 1091
Vaccination against tuberculosis, 1031; against tuberculosis in cattle, 1784; anti-typhoid, with attenuated live cultures (Dr. A. Castellani), 528; cost of, 900
Vaccination in Bengal, 1638
Vaccination certificates, fees for (Parliamentary question, 270
Vaccination fees and Newcastle guardians, 113
Vaccination of infants in workhouses (Parliamentary question), 901
Vaccination in Bristol, 1386; in dockyards Parliamentary question, 901; in Liverpool, 1175; in London casual ward (Parliamentary question), 270; in West of England, 788
Vaccination law, enforcement of, in Germany, 1473; new, in Burma, 21
Vaccination and Metropolitan Asylums Board (Parliamentary question), 348
Vaccination Order of 1907 (Parliamentary question), 1320
Vaccination treatment and serum therapy of acute articular rheumatism, 805
Vaccination with attenuated live cultures, 1174
Vaccinators, public, depletion of incomes of, and Poor-law Officers' Association, 969; insufficient remuneration of, instance, 47; and Local Government Board, 868
Vaccine, antigonococcus, in treatment of gonorrhœal rheumatism, 1498
Vaccine in treatment of bronchial asthma, 472; in treatment of gonococcus infections (Dr. J. W. H. Eyre and Dr. B. H. Stewart), 76; proposed for treatment of dysentery, 581
Vaccine therapy, 1598; and bacteriology of acne vulgaris, 472; and bacteriology of common cold, 471; historic, review of, 1747; influence of site of inoculation, 396; neglect of clinical signs in, 1773; retrospect and prospect in, 396; six cases of unusual interest (Dr. R. W. Allen), 780 (see also Staphylococcus vaccine); and tuberculin in treatment of tuberculosis (Dr. R. W. Philip), 286; (leading article), 305
Vaccine virus, control of sale of, in U.S., 1638
Vaccines (Sir T. Oliver), 910
Vaccines and serum diagnosis (Annus Medicus), 1895
Vaccines, antityphoid, preparation and keeping of (Lieut.-Col. D. Semple and Capt. H. S. Mason), 436
Vaccines combined with administration of repeated doses of citric acid in successful treatment of severe facial carbuncle, with Ludwig's angina and parotitis (Mr. H. B. Walters, Mr. Russell Combe, and Dr. R. V. Solly), 145
Vaccinia in relationship to variola, 331
Vacuolation of blood platelets; experimental proof of their cellular nature (Mr. H. C. Ross), 710
Vagina, adenomyoma of wall of, 1668; hysterectomy of, 331; removed for carcinoma of cervix, 1216; sarcoma of, 1671
Valency, Theory of (Dr. J. N. Friend) (review), 933
Varicocele in Territorial recruits, 573
Variola, relationship to vaccinia, 331
Vaso-motor complications with asthma, 1587
Vaso-motor Conditions, Allied to Hysteria (Dr. T. D. Savill) (review), 999
Vaso-vesiculectomy for tuberculous disease, 1635
Veale, Dr. R. A., and Hann, Mr. R. G., case of phosphorus poisoning, 1818
Vegetable cookery, 423
Vegetable source of iron, 164, 322
Vegetables, tinned, greening of, 962
Vegetarianism, Arguments for (Food and Health) (Lieut. A. E. Powell) (review), 1677
Veins, injection of (Looking Back), 1770
Veit, Dr., treatment of contracted pelves, 721
Veley, Mr. V. H., further experiments on the toxicity of pure and commercial carbon tetrachloride, 1163; note on danger of carbon tetrachloride as a dry shampoo, 370
Vevai, Mr. C. R., presentation to, 1256
Ventilation in tropics, 492
Ventral fixation of uterus, dystocia due to, 463
Ventricle, hearts with only one, 521; right, body of, small or absent, with presence of infundibulum (Dr. A. Keith), 361; subdivision of (Dr. A. Keith), 360
Ventricular band, left, infiltration, 1434
Verdon, Dr. H. W., angina pectoris, 244
Vereins Deutschen Laryngologen, Verhandlungen des, 1908 (review), 25
Vernon, Dr. H. M., and K. D. Vernon, A History of the Oxford Museum, 1909 (review), 1677
Verhoogen, Dr., and Graeuwe, Dr. de, total extirpation of the bladder, 809
Vermehren, Dr., discussion on functional diagnosis of diseases of stomach and intestines, 497
Vermiform appendix (see Appendix)
Verminous persons, cleansing of, 1397
Veronal, dangers of, 204
Veronal poisoning, case of, 1286; death from, 760, 1393
"Verruga," short study of, pathology of blood in, 461
Vertebra (axis), fracture of, 1437; lumbar, isolated fracture of transverse process of, 1298
Vertebræ, cervical fracture of, 1673
Vertebrates, cancer in, survey of incidence of, 691
Verteuil, Surg. F. L. de, R.N., method of staining the treponema pallidum, 884
Vertiginous attacks in advanced life and senile epilepsy, illustrated by case of cardio-arterial hypermyotrophy (Dr. T. D. Savill), 131
Verworn, Prof. M., Allgemeine Physiologie, ein Grundriss der Lehre vom Leben (General Physiology: an Outline of the Science of Life), 1909 (review), 865
Vesey, Dr. T. A., Obituary, 899
Veterinary Congress, 928
Veterinary Congress, Ninth International, at The Hague, 1031
Veterinary school, Melbourne, 1790
Victoria, medical inspection of school children in, 1252; milk standard in, 53; sanatorium treatment in, 53; vital statistics, 1252
Victoria Hospital for Diseases of Women and Children, Cork, information for students, 650
Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea, information for students, 630
Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, 1248; bequest to, 1162
Victoria University of Manchester, dental department, 676; examinations for degree and diploma of dental surgery, 676, 677; information for students, 617; instruction and examination for diploma in public health, 670; pass-lists, 345, 1940
Victorian Medical Temperance Association, 1253

VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Treatment of neuralgia of the trigeminus nerve; New method for inhibiting the action of X rays and radium; Contest between medical organisations and the state, 51, 52—Conditions predisposing to longevity, 196—Cremation in Austria; Indications for Cæsarean section in placenta prævia, 197—Prevention of accidents during anæsthesia, 332—Historical researches on syphilis; Cerebro-spinal meningitis in Austria, 333—Venomous snakes in Austria; Death of Prof. von Vogl; Dental surgeons and dental mechanics, 503—Poisoning of methylated gin; Health of the labouring classes, 965—Proposed restrictions on the sale of patent medicines, 966—Precautions in the granting of medical diplomas; Healthy dwellings for the poorer classes, 1106—Annual meeting of the Society of German Neurologists; Reorganisation of the chief board of health, 1107—Proposed general strike of resident medical officers of hospitals; Difficulties at the ophthalmological clinic; Diagnosis of cerebral tumours by X rays, 1250, 1251; Unveiling of a statue of Prof. Albert, 1389—Public appointments and private practice; Dissatisfaction amongst medical students, 1390—Payment of graduates or commission for recommending patients; Horseshoe kidney, 1551—Water-supply of Vienna, 1552—University of, post-graduate lectures in, 689—Water-supply of, 1552—Recent epidemic of poliomyelitis; Case of erythrocythæmia; Eventful career of medical student, 1714—Annual meeting of Austrian Medical Councils, 1863

Villejean, Dr. A., and Dupuy, Dr. J., hospitalisation des malades à bord navires de commerce, 875
Viper bites, treatment of, 1228, 1239
Viscera, abdominal, civilisation in relation to, and development of the corset (Mr. W. A. Lane), 1416, 1448; from case of gangrene of lungs, exhibition, 1821; leprosy invading, 517
Vision, acuity of, in school children, 456; brain structures concerned in (Mr. F. R. Cross), 1799; theory of (Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green), 986; (leading article), 1005
Vision and colour vision, Edridge-Green's theory of, 1308
Vision (see also Binocular vision)
Visual acuity, unification of notation of, report of international committee on, 21
Visual cortex, 1800
Visual function, rôle of, in animal and human evolution, 742
Visual reflexes, 1801
Vital statistics, English towns, Scotch towns, and Irish towns, 42, 104, 179, 252, 319, 411, 489, 568, 745, 828, 887, 954, 1023, 1098, 1168, 1238, 1306, 1380, 1466, 1536, 1624, 1701, 1702, 1771, 1844; of Hastings, 924; London during June, 1909, 180; London during July, 1909, 747; London during September, 1909, 1169; of Prussia, 896; in United States, 1908, 1638; of Victoria, 1252
Vitality of human body (Sir T. Oliver), 909
Vitreous, escape of, during operation of extraction of cataract in capsule by Smith's operation, after-effects of, 1132
Vivisection, Royal Commission, A. J. Ram appointed, 1692
Vocal cords, abductor paralysis of, causing sudden death in case of tertiary syphilis (Mr. R. H. J. Browne), 1350; left, tuberculosis of whole of, case exhibited, 1434; right, epithelioma, specimen of larynx removed for, 1818; paralysis in case of myotonia atrophica, 1434, 1435
Vocalisations, perception of, with closed ears, 1259
Volksseuchen (Epidemic Diseases), 1909, by various authors (review), 1826
Volvulus in connexion with hernia (Annus Medicus), 1889
Vomiting, cyclic, in children, 807
Von Pirquet's cutaneous tuberculin test, production of sensitiveness to, 496
Von Vogl, Prof. (obituary), 503
Voss, Dr. G., Klinische Beitrage zur Lehre von der Hysterie, nach Beobachtungen aus dem Nordwesten Russlands (Clinical Contributions to the Study of Hysteria, from Observations made in the North-west of Russia), 1909 (review), 85
Vulvæ, cancer of, relation of leukoplakic vulvitus to, 1669; kraurosis of, relation of leukoplakic vulvitis to, 1669; pruritus, severe, 1438
Vulvitis, leukoplakic, relation to raurosis vulvæ and carcinoma vulvæ, 1669

W

Waggett, Dr. J., obituary, 1453
Wakley, late Mr. T., sale of collection of English coins and books on numismatics made by, 1762

WALES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Cardiff Infirmary, 113—Cardiff Corporation Bill; Asylum for Swansea, 114—West Wales Sanatorium, 499—Dearth of water in Swansea; Glamorgan water board; Lupus patients in Swansea; Cost of lunatics, 500—Food inspection at ports; Water-supplies in South Wales; Assault on a medical officer of health; Infantile mortality in Swansea, 751—Infantile diarrhœa in the Rhondda, 752—Porthcawl rest; Housing in Tredegar, 893—Cardiff medical school; Asylum accommodation in Glamorgan; Infantile mortality in Glamorgan, 1034—Phthisis in Cardiganshire; Medical officers' fees; Pontypool water-supply, 1176—Additions to the Cardiff Infirmary, 1309—Housing in Monmouthshire; Barry Accident Hospital, 1310—Overcrowding of Bridgend Workhouse; Infantile mortality in Newport; Monmouthshire water-supply, 1634—Housing; School district in Cardiff; Colliery surgeons; Damages against a dairy farmer, 1781

Wales, National library of, 254
Wales, University of, information for students, 624
Walker, Dr. A., discussion on measles in schools, 543
Walker, Dr. A. N., discussion on report of ophthalmia neonatorum committee, 459
Walker, Mr. R. W. S., case of "status lymphaticus" with sudden death, 1816

"Walking the hospital" (Dr. J. S. Goodall), 1061
Wallace, Dr. A. J., exhibition of uterus and vagina removed for carcinoma of cervix, 1216
Wallace, Mr. D., and Bruce, Dr. A., fracture-dislocation of the axis vertebra, 1437
Wallace, Mr. J. S., Darwinism and medicine, 1632
Wallace, Mr. T. J., asthma and urticaria due to an ice-cream, 1227
Waller, Prof. A. D., dangers of the dry shampoo, 1307; the relative toxicity of chloroform ($CHCl_3$) and of carbon tetrachloride (CCl_4), 369
Wallis, Staff-Surg. J. G., R.N., detailed scheme for an unexpected landing party using material available on board ship, 553
Wallsall and District Hospital, application for annual grant from town council, 48
Walsh, Dr. D., Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland, and a membership qualification, 257
Walters, Dr. F. R., the opsonic test, 6
Walters, Mr. H. B., Coombe, Mr. Russell, and Solly, Dr. R. V., case of severe facial carbuncle, with Ludwig's angina and parotitis successfully treated by vaccines combined with the administration of repeated doses of citric acid, 145
Walther, M., remote effect of an operation for spina bifida, 264
Walton, Dr. G. L., Why Worry? 1909 (review), 1506
Wandsworth council and medical fees, 1241
Wanhill, Major C. F., and Beveridge, Major W. W. O., Sanitary Officer's Handbook of Practical Hygiene, 1909 (review), 233
War, liability of Territorial Army to disease in time of, 570
Ward, Major E. C. R., A.M.S. (retired), death of, 1773
Ward-Smith, Dr. W., common deformities of the lower extremity due to rickets, with especial regard to their treatment, 1353
Warden, Dr. A. A., note on the treatment by radium of lymphatic obstruction (cervical, submaxillary, and axillary) in patient suffering from filaria nocturna, 224, 240; the use use of anti-diphtheritic serum in non-diphtheritic infections, 45
Waring, Dr. H. J., Manual of Operative Surgery, 1909 (review), 87
Warren, Mr. R., fate of damaged joints, study of cases of injury, principally fractures, involving joints treated in the massage department of the London Hospital, 138, 219
Warrington, town council of, and Mr. S. Brighouse, 177
Warsaw, medical disputes at, on subject of cholera (Looking Back), 455
Warwickshire, health of, 327
Wassermann reaction in cardiac disease, 1158; in diagnosis of syphilis, 1744; in children with hereditary syphilis, 1013
Water Analysis, Industrial, Laboratory Notes on (Helen M. Richards (review), 1678
Water, analysis of, in Bengal, 197; dearth of, in Swansea, 500; instrument for examination of eye under, in erect position, 1500; storage of, effect on cholera vibrio, 99; (see also Snow-water)
Water-supplies, Drinking, in Tropical Climates, Bacteriology of (Maj. W. V. Clemesha and others) (review), 1076; in South Wales, 751
Water-supply of Dawlish, Devon, 507; metropolitan, 241, 246, 1159; in Monmouthshire, 1255, 1634; of Newry, 501; of Pontypool, 1176; Territorial Medical Service, 416; of Vienna, 1552
Waterford board of guardians, increase of salaries of its medical officers by, 753
Waterston, Dr. D., appointed professor of anatomy at King's College, 1634; discussion on anatomy of achondroplasic skeleton, 463; discussion on development of the epithelial elements of the ovary, 791; reconstruction model of the pelvis, 792
Waterworks, new, in Bombay Presidency, and increased death-rate, 119
Watson, Dr. C., influence of diet on the thyroid gland, 1382, 1542, 1707
Watson, Mr. C. G., recent advances in rectal surgery, 1216
Watt, Sir G., Commercial Products of India, being an Abridgement of "The Dictionary of the Economic Products of India," 1908 (review), 150
Waugh, Mr. G. E., an operation for the total excision of the tonsils, 572
Weather, hot, railway carriage in, 241; of Italy, 265
Webb, Dr. J. C., use of, and indications for, electrotherapy in some gynæcological affections, 1281
Weber, Dr. F. Parkes, primary hyperplastic tuberculosis, 1590
Weber-Parkes prize and medals, 1792
Weber's test and intestinal parasites, 884
Weight of hand-fed infants, 1870
Weil and Boyé, pharmacology of the leech-bite, 1230
Weinberg, Dr., serum diagnosis of hydatid disease, 733
Weinberg, Prof. R., and von Bechteren, Prof. W., brain of the late Prof. Mendeléeff, 1083
Weir, Dr. A. A., case of "delayed chloroform poisoning" treated with dextrose, recovery, 710
Wells, Mr. H. G., Ann Veronica, a Modern Love Story, 1909 (review), 1290; on trend of modern medicine, 1870
Wells, the late Dr. J. H., 1468; (obituary), 12
Welpton, Mr. W. P., Principles and Methods of Physical Education and Hygiene (review), 378
Welsh colliery explosion, bravery of medical man, 1392
Wertheim's operation, 1594; for advanced cancer of cervix, followed by uræmia, 1671
West, Mr. A. W., London hospitals and school children, 1383
West, Dr. S., Diseases of the Organs of Respiration, 1909 (review), 785
West Africa, sanitation in, 485
West African Medical Service, reform of, 891; medical staff, 123, 200, 1087; report of departmental committee on, 248; retirements and appointments, 427
West Bromwich District Hospital, 1175
West of England Eye Infirmary, Exeter, information for students, 633
West Ham inquests (Parliamentary question), 837
West London Hospital, information for students, 627
West London Medical Journal (review), 1357
West London Post-graduate College, West London Hospital, 261, 959; information respecting, 688
West Riding Medical Charitable Society, 1318
West Riding of Yorkshire, report of school medical officer, 1022
West Sussex, Children's Care Association for, 1558; County Lunatic Asylum, Chichester, report, 814
Western Consumptive Hospital, Torquay, 192
Western Eye Infirmary, Exeter, 1386
Westminster Abbey, Children's Story of (G. E. Troutbeck) (review), 1600
Westminster Hospital, information for students, 610; Medical School, 1186
Westmoreland, Dr. W. F., fractures of the clavicle, 1761
Westmorland (East) board of guardians, subscription to Westmorland Sanatorium for Consumptives, 1473
Weston-super-Mare Hospital, 969
Wetterwald, M., indirect massage in ophthalmic practice, 51
Weygandt, Dr. W., imbecility in its clinical and medico-legal aspect, 808
Wharton, Dr. J., discussion on report of Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee, 459
Wheaton, Dr. S. W., report on diphtheria in the Enfield urban district, and on sanitary administration by the urban district council, 953
Wheat-supply of the world, statistics on, 742
Wheeler, Mr. W. I. de C., discussion on operative treatment of obstructive jaundice and proper selection of cases, 338; operative treatment of fractures, 1745
"Where is it?" 204
Wherry, Mr. G. E., Notes from a Knapsack, 1909 (review), 299
Whillis, Dr. S. S., exhibition of child operated upon for chronic otorrhœa, 1285
Whipple, Dr. G. H., and Sperry, Dr. J. A., delayed poisoning after chloroform inhalation, 1608
Whiskies, "Usher," 1678
Whisky, Royal Commission on, and other potable spirits, report of, 480, 508
Whisky tax, graduation of (Parliamentary question), 901
White, Prof. B. W., retirement of, at King's College, London, 36
White, Mr. G. B. M., case of hæmophilia, 1671; discussion on case of cerebral symptoms of mixed functional and organic nature, 1671
White, Dr. W. H., Mummery, Mr. J. P. L., and Bruce-Porter, Dr. H., pneumococcal colitis, 1590
Whiteabbey Sanatorium, 195
White City, Shepherd's Bush, Tuberculosis Exhibition at, 57, 484
Whitelaw, Mr. W., death of, 262
White lead, legislation relative to use of, 331
White slavery, form of, 834
White swelling of knee, some effects of, 196
Whitla, Sir W., presidential address on the Belfast Medical School, a survey of the state of medical education, necessary reforms, and the Queen's University of Belfast, delivered at the seventy-seventh annual meeting of the British Medical Association, 275; (leading article), 304; (with others) Adams v. Pomeroy, an appeal, 1854
Whittaker, Sir T. P., economic effects of the production and consumption of alcohol, 315
Whooping-cough followed by multiple sclerosis, 117; treatment in general hospitals, 1631; use of oxygen in, 1259
Who's Who (review), 1881
Who's Who Year Book (review), 1881
Wickham, Dr. L., on the treatment of skin diseases by radium, 398; and Degrais, Dr., Radium-thérapie, 1909 (review), 929
Widal, M., and others, sudden development of amaurosis in typhoid fever, 895
Widmark, Dr. J., Mitteilungen aus der Augenklinik der Carolinischen Medico-Chirurgischen Instituts zu Stockholm (edited by), 1908 (review), 231
Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, Society for the Relief of (Annus Medicus), 1929
Wight, Isle of, public analyst for (Parliamentary question), 583
Wildbolz, Dr. H., operative results of nephrectomy, 1389
Wild, Prof. R. B., discussion on supposed risks attending X ray treatment of ringworm, 468; discussion on treatment of skin diseases by radium, 398
Wilkinson, Dr. W. C., primary hyperplastic tuberculosis, 1590
Wilks, Sir S., osteitis deformans, 1627; reminiscences of cholera, 1025
Will, re-education of, in the treatment of drug-habits, 407
Willcox, Dr. W. H., and Morgan, Dr. W. P., treatment of pneumonia by inoculation, 471
Willesden, prosecution under Public Health Act at, 1168
William Mitchell Banks memorial lecture, 499
Williams, Dr. C. Theodore, discussion on prognosis in inflammatory diseases of the chest, 1214
Williams, Sir J., national library of Wales, 254
Williams, Dr. L., "to redress the balance," address delivered before the Section of Balneology and Climatology of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1263
Williams, Dr. P. Watson, demonstration of modification of Killian's radical operation on frontal sinus and ethmoid cells, 547; discussion on latent infections of diphtheria bacillus, and measures for dealing with contacts, 540, 541
Williams, Prof. R. P., open-air recovery schools, 1895
Wilkinson, Dr. G., separation of lateral cartilages of nose, 1596
Williams, Dr. T. A., tabes dorsalis, its rational treatment in the light of its real pathogenesis, 538
Williams, Mr. W. R., nature of osteitis deformans (Paget) and its relation to malignant neoplasia, 1543
Williamson, Mr. A. J., an unusual case of hæmo-pericardium, 1743
Williamson, Dr. G. A., Is ponos kala-azar? 799
Williamson, Dr. R. T., atrophic paralysis of the muscles of both hands and forearms, recovery; toxic degeneration of the lower motor neurons, 1423; geographical distribution of diabetes mellitus, 244
Willmore, Mr. J. G., discussion on pathology of innocent goitre, 392
Willmore, Mr. J. G., and Ruffer, Dr. M. A., etiology of bacillary dysentery, 466
Wills and bequests, 506
Wills, Mr. H. O., and Fry, Mr. J. S., elected honorary freemen of city of Bristol, 962
Wilson, Mr. A. Garrick, abdominal tumour, gastro-enterostomy, recovery, 1895; cervical rib, 1595
Wilson, Dr. A. M., tropical adenitis and plague, 322
Wilson, Dr. C. J., recent case of typhoid spine, 1279
Wilson, Dr. E. A., appointment of, 947
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. E. M., discussion on railway ambulance organisation, 553
Wilson, Dr. T., discussion on endometritis, 461; opening of discussion on treatment of the graver forms of puerperal sepsis, 338
Wilson, Dr. T., and Herd, Dr. R. B., case of retinal detachment in pregnancy associated with nephritis, 146
Wilson, Dr. T. S., and Miller, Dr. J., influenza bacillus cause of epidemic of broncho-pneumonia, 1661
Wilson, Dr. W. J., discussion on sewage purification, 542; heterologous agglutinins, more particularly those present in the blood serum of cerebro-spinal fever and typhus fever cases, 466
Windsor and District Medical Society, annual general meeting, 1319
Wines, French, welcome tax on, 729

Wingfield, Dr. H. B., and Yearsley, Mr. P. M., case of hysterical deafness treated by suggestion, 997
Winnipeg, meeting of British Association for the Advancement of Science at, 558
Winter, Dr. G., rapid dilatation of the cervix, 721
Wirgman, Mr. C. W., and Turner, Mr. H. W., local sepsis as a factor in rheumatism and gout, 1685
Witchcraft in Somerset, 192
Wolseley-Lewis, Mr. F. T., convalescent ships, 764
Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General Hospital, information for students, 634
"Woman at Home," 1647
Woman suffering from enteric fever, typhoid bacillus in milk of, 1009
Women, admission to examinations for diplomas of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 947; (Parliamentary question), 970; (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton and Dr. A. E. Giles) (review), 1289; Nervous, Self-help for, Economy in Nervous Expenditure (Dr. J. K. Mitchell) (review), 1506; pelvic disease in obstinate cases treated by ionic medication (Dr. S. Sloan), 68
Women and the Bachelor's degree, 196
Women and diplomas of the Royal College of Surgeons (Parliamentary question), 201
Women as health visitors, 885, 942
Women Workers, Position of (Woman in Industry), 1908 (review), 454
Women's Holiday Fund, 126
Women's National Health Association, Belfast Branch of, 1862
Women's National Health Association, interesting meeting at Clifden, 1035
Women's National Health Association of Ireland, 1311
Wonford House Hospital for the Insane, report, 814
Wood, Dr. N., selection of patients for spa treatment, 1276
Wood, Dr. T. Outterson, discussion on report of Royal Commission on Feeble-minded, 547; opening remarks in section of Psychological Medicine at Belfast (British Medical Association), 393
Woods, Dr. H., "Æther; a Theory of the Nature of Æther and of its Place in the Universe," 840
Woods, Dr. J. F., discussion on hypnotism, 1372
Woods, Dr. R. H., discussion on treatment of tinnitus aurium from non-operative standpoint, 473; method for enabling patient to speak after extirpation of larynx, 549
Woodward, Dr. H. M. M., civilisation and the corset, 1706
Woolley, Dr. P. G., preventable diseases in Siam, 230
Woolton, Liverpool Convalescent Institution at, 329
Woolwich, annual report of medical officer of health, 568
Worcester General Infirmary, information for students, 634
Workhouse, patient in, plea for spa treatment by, 203
Workhouse medical officers, question of appointment of ladies, 1104
Workhouse officer, liberal, 1312
Workhouses, mentally defective persons in (Parliamentary question), 1319; vaccination of infants in (Parliamentary question), 901
Workmen, bathing and clothing of, before making bread at Budapest, 1383; lavatory accommodation for (Parliamentary question), 1114
Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, 176, 1622; (Sir T. Oliver), 908; and eye injuries, 388; Christian Science in relation to, 1102; claim for fatal lightning stroke under, 1255; disease or accident in case of syringomyelia, 946; Hughes v. Glover, Clayton, and Co., 488; liability of employers, 57; 1908, year's statistics (leading article), 1294; (Annus Medicus), 1911
Workmen's Insurance Law (Germany), reform of, 754
World's Graphic Press and Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1853
Worry, Cause and Result of (Dr. G. L. Walton) (review), 1506
Worshipful Company of Plumbers, 1071
Worthing Hospital, 761
Worthing Isolation Hospital, 1112
Wounded, treatment under Mogul Emperors, contrasted with that under King Edward VII., Emperor of India, 550
Wounds of diaphragm, 242
Wright, Sir A., discussion on bacteriology and vaccine therapy of common cold, 471; on retrospect and prospect in vaccine therapy, 396
Wrightville (N.S.W.), improvement in sanitation refused by town councillors, 53
Wrist, fractures of (Dr. R Warren), 219; Madelung's subluxation of, 796
Writers' and Artists' Year Book (review), 1881
Würtzen, Dr., treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by the production of artificial pneumothorax, 496
Wylie, Dr. A., discussion on treatment of tinnitus aurium from non-operative treatment, 473
Wyllie, Dr. J., case of peripheral neuritis (alcoholic), 1814
Wynne, Dr. J. D., discussion on compulsory notification of all forms of tuberculosis, 341
Wynter, Dr. W. E., chloroma, 1282; discussion on functional neuroses in children, 794
Wynter, Dr. W. E., and Kellock, Mr. T. H., osteitis deformans, 1499

X

X ray carcinoma, 393
X ray ulcers cured by Hilton's method, case of (Dr. A. F. Savill), 1811

Y

Yawger, Dr. N. S., chronic rheumatic myositis (Muskelschwielen), with cases showing some common errors in diagnosis, 292
Year-Book of Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland (review), 300
Yearsley, Mr. P. M., four cases of chronic middle-ear suppuration with involvement of the labyrinth, 18; Text-book of Diseases of the Ear (review), 1439; treatment of the later stages of chronic catarrhal deafness, 810
Yearsley, Mr. P. M., and Wingfield, Dr. H. B., case of hysterical deafness treated by suggestion, 997
Yellow fever, extinction of, at Rio Janeiro, 404; prophylaxis in Cuba, 811; in America, South and Central (Annus Medicus), 1908; in Barbadoes, 761; in Europe (Annus Medicus), 1908; in West Indies (Annus Medicus), 1908
Yeo, Dr. I. Burney, and others, Manual of Medical Treatment or Clinical Therapeutics 1909 (review), 86
Yeovil, dental surgery for treatment of school children, 1476; sewerage of, 1256
Yonge, Dr. E. S., new method of treatment for paroxysmal rhinorrhœa and hay fever, 1503
York County Hospital, York, information for students, 634
Young, Dr. E., influence of diet on the thyroid gland, 1469; system of diet and dietetics, 188; system of diet and dietetics (description of Salisbury diet), 46
Young, Dr. G. W., notes on three cases of malaria treated with injections of quinine, 782
Young, Dr. J., minute anatomy of the pregnant tube, 298
Young, Dr. M., medical inspection of schools in Cheshire, 1247
Young, Dr. M. C. W., and Robertson, Dr. W. F., protozoal origin of tumours, 465
Young, Dr. P. A., obituary, 49

Z

Zoology, address on (British Association), 741
Zotal standardisation of, 1522
Zürich municipal schools, hygiene in, 1179; municipal slaughter-house in, 899
Zwardemaker, Dr., experimental phonetics regarded from a medical point of view, 278

END OF THE SECOND VOLUME FOR 1909.

PRINTED and PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, WAKLEY AND SON, LTD., at No. 423, Strand, and Nos. 1 and 2, Bedford-street, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, in the County of London.—Saturday, Dec. 25th, 1909.

case of

ayositis
ng some

Societies
, 300
chronic
ement of
eases of
of the
leafness,

r. H. B.,
y sugges-

eiro, 404;
a, South
908; in
Medicus),
us), 1903
anual of
rapeutics

of school

ment for
er, 1503
ation for

e thyroid
dietetics,
(descrip-

cases of
quinine,

the preg-

of schools

tson, Dr.
465

ion), 741

in, 1179;

phonetics
iew, 278

Strand, in